FORTY-SEVENTH REPORT

OF THE

INCORPORATED

CHURCH SOCIETY

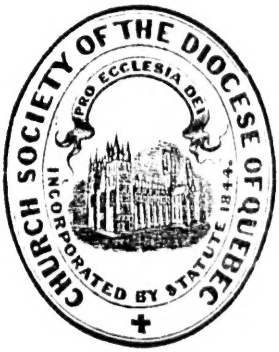
OF THE

DIOCESE OF QUEBEC.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31st DECEMBER,

1888.

ESTABLISHED 7TH JULY, 1842.



QUEBEC:
PRINTED AT THE "MORNING CHRONICLE" OFFICE.

1889.

EXTRACT FROM A LETTER OF THE SECRETARY

OF THE

SOCIETY FOR THE PROPAGATION OF THE GOSPEL,

To the Lord Bishop of the Diocese.

"In every Christian Congregation which derives help from the Society, an annual Sermon should be preached on the work of the Society, and a collection should be made in its aid. We should indeed thankfully receive, if it were offered, a token of sympathy in Missionary work from every member of the Church in your Diocese; but we have no doubt that our claim will be acknowledged, at least by those congregations *which are assisted by the Society.*"

FORTY-SEVENTH REPORT

OF THE

INCORPORATED

CHURCH SOCIETY

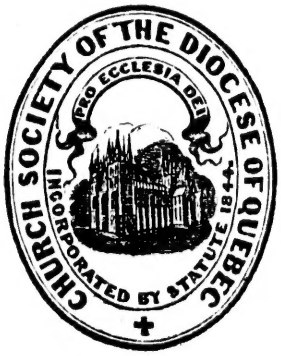
OF THE

DIOCESE OF QUEBEC

FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31st DECEMBER,

1888.

ESTABLISHED 7TH JULY, 1842.



QUEBEC:
PRINTED AT THE "MORNING CHRONICLE" OFFICE.
1889.

NOTICE.

The Church Society was established in 1842.

Its objects are:

1. A Mission Fund to aid in paying missionaries to struggling congregations.

2. A General Fund to aid in the erection of Churches and Parsonages, in the education of the children of the Clergy, to aid congregations in maintaining schools for their children, and for the general expenses of the Society.

3. A Widows' and Orphans' Fund for the Clergy.

4. A Pension Fund for aged and infirm Clergy.

5. A Fund to provide higher education for the children of the Clergy.

6. To provide Bibles, Prayer Books and religious publications, either gratuitously or at reduced prices.

Its affairs are managed,

1. By the Central Board and its sub-Committees.

(*a*) The Central Board is composed of all the Clergy licensed within the Diocese, the Churchwardens, and others elected by the Society, being members of the Corporation.

(*b*) The sub-Committees are the Finance, the Land, the Investment and Education Committees.

2. By the Clergy Trust Committee, which manages (*a*) the Bishopric Endowment Fund, (*b*) the capital arising from the commutation of the Clergy Reserves, and (*c*) the Endowment Funds of the several missions and congregations.

3. By the Diocesan Board of Missions, composed of clergymen and laymen elected by the Church Society and by the Synod.

This Board pays all the missionaries of the Diocese, and receives for this purpose (*a*) the annual grant of the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, (*b*) the Mission Fund of Church Society, (*c*) the contributions or assessment of the congregations served by the missionaries, (*d*) a grant from the Clergy Trust, (*e*) the interest of the Sustentation Fund.

All letters referring to the assessment or contributions of congregations should be addressed to the Rev. Canon Von Iffland, Bergerville, the Secretary, or to Mr. John Hamilton, the Honorary Treasurer of the Diocesan Board.

All other letters and contributions should be addressed to the Rev. Canon Richardson, 147, Grande Allée, Quebec, the Secretary, or to Alexander Pope, Esq., P. O. Drawer 1,075, Quebec, the Treasurer of the Church Society.

OFFICERS OF THE SOCIETY.

President:

THE LORD BISHOP OF QUEBEC.

Secretary:

REV. CANON RICHARDSON, QUEBEC.

Treasurer:

ALEXANDER POPE, ESQ., QUEBEC.

Registrar:

G. E. BORLASE, ESQ., QUEBEC.

Secretary (Diocesan Board):

REV. CANON VON IFFLAND, BERGERVILLE, P. Q.

Hon. Treasurer (Diocesan Board):

JOHN HAMILTON, ESQ., QUEBEC.

Secretary (Clergy Trust Committee):

REV. CANON RICHARDSON, QUEBEC.

Treasurer (Clergy Trust Committee):

ALEX. POPE, ESQ., QUEBEC.

Secretary-Treasurer (Depository):

REV. A. J. BALFOUR, M.A.

Secretary (St. Francis District Association):

REV. CANON THORNELOE, SHERBROOKE.

Hon. Treasurer (St. Francis District Association):

C. E. PERRY, ESQ., SHERBROOKE.

CONTENTS.

	Page
Abstract of Proceedings of Central Board	26
Annual Meeting	13
Accounts.	
Balance Sheet of Ledger	144
Barford Repair Fund	142
Bishopric Endowment	110
Bourg Louis Aylwin Fund	142
Clergy Trust	108
Colonial and Continental Church Society	140
Cranbourne Glebe	142
Depository Fund	136
Diocesan Board Revenue Account	146
do do Supplementary Account	150
Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society	198
Education Fund	158
do do for Children of the Clergy	136
General Fund	128
Local Endowment Fund	112
Mission Fund	130
Montmorenci Endowment Fund	142
Nicolet Endowment Fund	132
Pension Fund	132
Sundry Funds	142
Sustentation Fund	130
St. Michael's Endowment Fund	142
The Mountain Endowment Fund	140
The Grosse Isle Fund	142
Widows' and Orphan's Fund	134
Clergy of the Diocese	5
Committees	10
Contributions throughout the Diocese, for the Church Society	154
do do do do Purposes	105
Contributors of $50 and upwards, deceased	151
Forms of Bequest	205
Guarantee Mission Fund	103
Legacies	153
Life Members	151
Members of Corporation	207
Prayers	7
Vice-Presidents, Central Board, &c., &c	9
Recapitulations.	
City of Quebec	163
Rural Deanery of Megantic	190
do do St. Francis	181
do do Gaspé	196
Late Lists	196
Reports.	
Central Board	18
Clergy Trust Committee	106
Diocesan Board	28
Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society	197
Missionary Reports	34
St. Francis District Association	32
Special Notice	153
Stated Meetings	12
Statistics Registration	105

CLERGY OF THE DIOCESE OF QUEBEC.

BISHOP:

The Right Revd. J. W. WILLIAMS, D.D., consecrated 1863.

DEAN:

The Very Reverend R. W. NORMAN, D.D., D.C.L.

ARCHDEACON:

The Venerable HENRY ROE, M.A., D.D.

CANONS:

Rev. A. A. VON IFFLAND, M.A.
Rev. THOMAS RICHARDSON.
Rev. JOHN FOSTER, M.A.
Rev. GEORGE THORNELOE, M.A.

Adams, Rev. Thomas, D.C.L. ..... Principal of Bishop's College and Rector of the Grammar School, Lennoxville.
Adcock, Rev. W. C ..... Fitch Bay.
Allnatt, Rev. F. J. B., D.D. ..... Professor of Pastoral Theology, Bishop's College, Lennoxville.
Balfour, Rev. A. (retired) ..... Quebec.
Balfour, Rev. A. J. M.A., Rector ..... St. Peter's, Quebec.
Ball, Rev. Josiah ..... Labrador.
Ball, Rev. T. L., M.A. ..... Windsor Mills.
Bareham, Rev. A., Rector ..... Holy Trinity, Quebec.
Bernard, Rev. W. C., M.A ..... Portneuf Village.
Blaylock, Rev. Thomas, M.A ..... Danville.
Boyle, Rev. F., M.A ..... Hemison, East Frampton.
Burrage, Rev. H., M.A. (retired) ..... Hatley.
Chapman, Rev. T. S., M.A. (retired) ..... Marbleton, Dudswell.
Cole, Rev. R. H, Curate ..... St. Matthew's, Quebec.
Colston, Rev. R. W., M.A ..... East Angus.
Debbage, Rev. J. B., B.D., Rural Dean ... Spring Brook, West Frampton.
Eames, Rev. J., B.A ..... Barnston.
Faulconer, Rev. W. G., Rector ..... Cookshire.
Foster, Rev. Canon, M.A., Rural Dean .... Coaticooke.
Forsythe, Rev. W. T., Rector ..... Stanstead.
Fothergill, Rev. R. J., Curate ..... Sherbrooke.
Fuller, Rev. H. S., Rector ..... Robinson, Bury.
Fyles, Rev. T. W., M.A. ..... Chaplain to the Immigrants, Levis.
Harding, Rev. G. T ..... Sandy Beach, Gaspé.
Hatch, Rev. J. E., Curate ..... St. Matthew's, Quebec.
Hepburn, Rev. J., M.A., Rector ..... Melbourne.
Hewton, Rev. R. W., B.A ..... Maple Grove, Upper Ireland.
Husband, Rev. E. B ..... St. Sylvester.
Jenkins, Rev. J. H, M.A., Rector ..... Three Rivers.
Kemp, Rev. John, B.D. (retired) ..... Leeds.
Ker, Rev. M., D.D. (retired) ..... Niagara, Ontario.
Lyster, Rev. W. G., B.A., Rural Dean ..... Cape Cove, Gaspé.
Norman, Very Rev. R. W., D.D., Dean ... Cathedral, Quebec.

CLERGY OF THE DIOCESE OF QUEBEC.—*Continued.*

Norwood, Rev. J. W., M.A.....Shigawake, Gaspé.
Parker, Rev. G. H., Rector.....Compton.
Parkin, Rev. E. C., Rector of Nicolet....Three Rivers.
Petry, Rev. H. J., M.A.....Cathedral, Quebec.
Rexford, Rev. E. I., B.A.....Quebec.
Richmond, Rev. J. P.....Gaspé Basin.
Richardson, Rev. Canon, Secretary Church Society, Rector, St. Paul's, Quebec.
Riopel, Rev. S., M.A., M.D.....Valcartier.
Roe, Venerable H., D.D., Archdeacon, Exam. Chaplain, Bishop's Commissary, Professor of Divinity, Bishop's College, Lennoxville.
Roe, Rev. P.....Glen Murray, Inverness.
Robertson, Rev. A. H., Rector.....Durham.
Rothera, Rev. J.....Leeds.
Rudd, Rev. T., B.A.....Randborough, Newport.
Scarth, Rev. A. C., M.A., Rector.....Lennoxville.
Scott, Rev. F. G., M.A., Rector.....Drummondville.
Sewell, Rev. E. W., M.A. (retired).....Quebec.
Smith, Rev. F. A., Rector.....New Liverpool.
Stevens, Rev. A., M.A.....Hatley.
Stuart, Rev. H. C., M.A.....Bourg Louis.
Sykes, Rev. J. S.....Sydenham Place, Kingsey.
Tambs, Rev. R. C., M.A.....Magog.
Thompson, Rev. Isaac, Leave of absence
Thorneloe, Rev. Canon, M.A., Rector .... Sherbrooke.
Vial, Rev. W. S. (retired).....Quebec.
Von Iffland, Rev. Canon, Secretary Diocesan Board and Synod, Rector, St. Michael's, Quebec.
Walters, Rev. G. R.....Point St. Peter, Gaspé.
Washer, Rev. C. B.....Dixville, Barford
Watkins, Rev. B., M.A., Professor of Classics, Bishop's College, Lennoxville.
Webster, Rev. F. M., M.A., Rector. .....New Carlisle.
Williams, Rev. L. W., M.A., Rector..... St. Matthew's, Quebec.
Wurtele, Rev. L. C., M.A.....Actonvale.

PRAYERS

TO BE USED AT ALL MEETINGS OF THE SOCIETY AND OF ITS SEVERAL ASSOCIATIONS.

LET US PRAY.

Lord, have mercy upon us.
Christ, have mercy upon us.
Lord, have mercy upon us.

PREVENT US, O Lord in all our doings, with Thy most gracious favour, and further us with Thy continual help; that in all our works, begun, continued and ended in Thee we may glorify Thy Holy Name, and finally, by Thy mercy, obtain everlasting life; through Jesus Christ our Lord. *Amen.*

O merciful God, who hast made all men, and hatest nothing that Thou hast made, nor wouldst the death of a sinner, but rather that he should be converted and live, have mercy upon the Heathen, and those who are in error. Take from them all ignorance, hardness of heart, and contempt of Thy Word, and so fetch them home, blessed Lord, to Thy flock, that they may be saved among the remnant of the true Israelites, and be made one fold under one Shepherd, Jesus Christ, Our Lord, who liveth and reigneth with Thee and the Holy Spirit, one God, world without end. *Amen.*

O God, from whom all holy desires, all good counsels, and all works of piety and charity do proceed, we beseech Thee prosper with Thy blessing the designs of this Society. Comfort with Thy grace those benefactors who contribute to its support, Bless the ministry of Thy servants the Clergy; the endeavour of all who are engaged in spreading the knowledge of true religion in the Dominions of our Sovereign, and the labours of those Missionaries who are proclaiming the same in this Province. And may Thy Holy Spirit direct all our consultations to the advancement of Thy glory, and the good of Thy Church, through Jesus Christ our Lord. *Amen.*

Almighty Saviour, who by the right hand of God art exalted, and hast received of the Father the promise of the Holy Spirit, shed forth Thy light and grace on this dark world. O Thou who lovest a cheerful giver, grant Thy people grace that they may minister liberally of their substance to the making known of Thy name throughout the world. Give Thy blessing to all who are labouring to spread the knowledge of Thy truth, and especially to those Missionary Societies which have ministered to the need of our Church in this Land. Prosper the work in which they are engaged, and make them the honoured instruments of spreading Thy gospel, and proclaiming Thy great and glorious name. Hear us merciful Saviour, in these, our prayers, and to Thee, with the Father, and the Holy Ghost, be ascribed all honour and glory for ever and ever. *Amen.*

O God the Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, our only Saviour, the Prince of Peace, give us grace seriously to lay to heart the great dangers we are in by our unhappy divisions. Take away all hatred and prejudice, and whatsoever else may hinder us from godly Union and Concord ; that, as there is but one Body, and one Spirit and one Hope of our Calling, one Lord, one Faith, one Baptism, one God and Father of us all, so we may henceforth be all of one heart, and of one soul, united in one holy bond of Truth and Peace, of Faith and Charity, and may with one mind and one mouth glorify Thee ; through Jesus Christ our Lord. *Amen.*

Our Father, which art in heaven ; Hallowed be Thy Name ; Thy kingdom come ; Thy will be done on earth as it is in heaven. Give us this day our daily bread. And forgive us our trespasses, as we forgive them that trespass against us. And lead us not into temptation ; but deliver us from evil ; for thine is the kingdom, the power and the glory, for ever and ever. *Amen.*

THE CHURCH SOCIETY

OF THE

DIOCESE OF QUEBEC.

PATRON:

HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR GENERAL.

PRESIDENT:

THE RIGHT REVEREND THE LORD BISHOP OF QUEBEC.

VICE-PRESIDENTS:

Sir William Meredith, D.C.L.,
R. Hamilton, D.C.L.,
Rev. E. W. Sewell, M.A.,
M. Sheppard,
W. G. Wurtele,
R. H. Smith,
R. W. Heneker, D.C.L., Chancellor of Bishop's College,
The Rt. Rev. The Lord Bishop of Niagara,
Venerable Archdeacon Roe, D.D.,
Captain Ashe, R.N.,
Hon. Geo. Irvine, D.C.L., Judge Vice-Admiralty Court,
George Veasey,
Edwin A. Jones,
James Patton, jr.,
James Dunbar, Q.C.,
J. B. Forsyth,
George Lampson, B.A.

CENTRAL BOARD:

The President, the Vice-Presidents, and *all other officers of the Society*, all Clergymen licensed within the Diocese, and the Wardens of every Church or Chapel, being members of the Corporation, and

C. Judge,
F. Montizambert, M.D.,
W. H. Carter,
H. J. Pratten.
R. Campbell, M.A., LL.B.,
E. Pope,
John Hamilton,
W. H. Tapp,
E. J. Hale,
R. R. Dobell,
Rev. E. I. Rexford, B.A.,
E. E. Webb,
Alex. Pope,
C. P. Champion,
T. H. Norris,
Geo. E. Borlase,
J. C. More,
Frank Holloway,
C. W. Walcot,
G. R. White,
John Burstall, sr.,
Richard Turner,
C. G. Davies.

HONORARY COUNSEL:

Hon. G. Irvine, Q.C., | Jas. Dunbar, Esq., Q.C., | George Lampson, Esq., B.A.

AUDITORS:

C. Judge,
Stuart H. Dunn,
Frank Holloway,
C. W. Walcot,
Arthur Ahern,
C. G. Davies.

TREASURER:

Alexander Pope.

SECRETARY:

Rev. Canon Richardson.

COMMITTEES.

(In all committees three shall form a quorum unless otherwise ordered.)

FINANCE COMMITTEE:

Treasurer of the Society, Chairman.

W. G. Wurtele,
R. H. Smith,
R. Campbell,
W. H. Carter,
E. J. Hale,
Geo. Veasey,
J. Hamilton,
Rev. Canon Von Iffland,
The Very Rev. the Dean of Quebec,
The Secretary.

EDUCATION AND DEPOSITORY COMMITTEE:

The Lord Bishop, Chairman.

W. H. Carter,
C. Judge,
W. H. Tapp,
W. G. Wurtele,
Rev. Canon Von Iffland,
The Secretary.
Rev. H. J. Petry,
Rev. L. W. Williams,
The Very Rev. the Dean of Quebec,
Rev. A. J. Balfour,
Revd. E. I. Rexford,
The Treasurer.

LAND COMMITTEE:

George Veasey, Chairman.

A. Pope,
W. H. Carter.

The Secretary.

INVESTMENT COMMITTEE:

The Treasurer.

R. Hamilton,
W. G. Wurtele,
Geo. Veasey,
J. C. More,
R. H. Smith,
John Burstall, senr.

DIOCESAN BOARD.

THE LORD BISHOP, PRESIDENT.

(*Elected by the Synod.*)	(*Elected by the Church Society.*)
Rev. Canon Foster, M.A.,	Rev. G. H. Parker,
Rev. H. J. Petry, M.A,	Very Rev. Dean Norman, D.C.L.,
Rev. L. W. Williams,	The Venerable Archdeacon Roe, D.D.,
Geo. Veasey,	R. Hamilton,
W. G. Wurtele,	W. H. Carter,
R. H. Smith.	C. Judge.

(*Ex-Officio Members.*)

The Clerical Secretary of Synod,	The Treasurer of Synod,
The Secretary of Church Society,	The Treasurer of Church Society,

The Lay Secretary of Synod.

SECRETARY:

Rev. Canon Von Iffland, M.A.

HONORARY TREASURER:

John Hamilton.

CLERGY TRUST COMMITTEE.

THE LORD BISHOP, CHAIRMAN.

Rev. F. A. Smith,	R. Hamilton,
Rev. Canon Von Iffland,	W. G. Wurtele,
Rev. Felix Boyle,	C. Judge,
Rev. Canon Richardson,	Geo. Veasey,
Rev. Lennox W. Williams,	R. H. Smith,
Very Rev. Dean Norman,	Alex. Pope,
Rev. A. J. Balfour,	E. J. Hale.

TREASURER:

Alexander Pope.

SECRETARY:

Reverend Canon Richardson.

NOTARY OF THE SOCIETY.

George E. Borlase.

REGISTRAR OF THE DIOCESE.

George E. Borlase.

STATED MEETINGS.

ANNUAL MEETING OF THE SOCIETY.

Wednesday.....1890 ..... 5th February.

CENTRAL BOARD.

Thursday.....1889..... 7th February.
Tuesday..... " .....19th February.
Tuesday..... " .....19th March.
Tuesday..... " .....16th April.
Tuesday..... " .....21st May.
Tuesday..... " ..... .17th September.
Tuesday..... " .....19th November.
Tuesday..... " .....17th December.
Tuesday.....1890..... .....21st January.
Thursday..... " ..... 6th February.

DIOCESAN BOARD.

Wednesday.....1889.....13th February.
Wednesday..... " .....15th May.
Wednesday..... " .....14th August.
Wednesday..... " .....13th November.
Wednesday.....1890.....12th February.

ANNUAL MEETING.

The Annual Meeting of the Church Society was held at the National School Hall, on Wednesday, 6th February.

There were present:—Rev. Canon Von Iffland, Rev. G. H. Parker, Rev. A. J. Balfour, Rev. H. J. Petry, Rev. L. W. Williams, Messrs. W. G. Wurtele, John Hamilton, G. R. White, George Veasey, George Lampson, W. H. Carter, C. Judge, E. J. Hale, and the Secretary.

The Rev. H. J. Petry in the chair.

After prayers, the minutes of the last meeting were read and confirmed.

The reports and the accounts of the Central Board, the Diocesan Board, and the Clergy Trust Committee were presented, adopted and ordered to be printed.

The accounts of the Church Society, the Diocesan Board, the Clergy Trust Fund, the Bishopric Endowment Fund, and the Local Endowment Fund, were adopted and ordered to be printed.

The following were elected members of the Corporation: Rev. E. B. Husband, Rev. W. A. Adcock, Rev. J. E. Hatch.

A hearty vote of thanks was then tendered to Com. Gen. Irvine, C.B., and John Hamilton, Esq., for their valuable services during the past year.

The Rev. Mr. Petry having to leave, the chair was taken by W. G. Wurtele, Esq.

The Vice-Presidents were re-appointed, omitting the name of the Rev. C. P. Reid, deceased.

The following gentlemen were elected to serve on the Central Board:—Messrs. C. Judge, F. Montizambert, W. H. Carter, H. J. Pratten, R. P. Campbell, E. Pope, John Hamilton, W. H. Tapp, E. J. Hale, R. R. Dobell, Rev. E. I.

Rexford, E. E. Webb, A. Pope, C. P. Champion, T. H. Norris, G. E. Borlase, J. C. More, Frank Holloway, C. W. Walcott, G. R. White, John Burstall, Sr., Richard Turner, G. C. Davies.

The Honorary Counsel of the Church Society were then re-elected, viz.: The Hon. George Irvine, J. Dunbar, Q C., and George Lampson, Esq., and a vote of thanks were tendered to them for their valuable services during the past year.

The following were elected members of the Diocesan Board:—Rev. G. H. Parker, Very Rev. the Dean of Quebec, The Venerable The Archdeacon of Quebec, Messrs. Robert Hamilton, W. H. Carter, C. Judge.

The following were elected members of the Clergy Trust Committee:—Rev. F. A. Smith, Rev. Canon Von Iffland, Rev. F. Boyle, Rev. L. W. Williams, Rev. Canon Richardson, Very Rev. the Dean of Quebec, Rev. A. J. Balfour, Messrs. Robert Hamilton, W. G. Wurtele, C. Judge, George Veasey, R. H. Smith, Alex. Pope, E. J. Hale.

The thanks of the Church Society were then given to the Auditors for their valuable services during the past year.

The following by-law, read for the first time on the first day of February, 1888, was now finally considered and adopted:—

"Whereas under the Statute of the Province of Quebec, 45 Vic., Chap. 88, this Society is authorized to consolidate the Endowment Funds, for the support of various Parishes and Missions within the Diocese of Quebec, placed and hereafter to be placed in the hands of this Society under deeds of trust for investment, so far as to distribute any losses that may occur through failure in investments proportionately over the whole; and whereas by such consolidation every Parish and Mission would in great measure be secured from loss which might occur by the total or partial failure of its investments, therefore it is enacted:

"That all the Endowments so placed and hereafter to be

placed in the hands of this Society be, and the same are, consolidated for such distribution of losses; provided nevertheless; that no Parish or Mission shall be affected by, or come under the operation of the present By-Law, until this Society shall have received a formal certificate in writing, signed by the Incumbent and Churchwardens of every congregation in the Parish or Mission, declaring that it has been decided at a regular meeting of said congregation, that the Parish or Mission consents to come under the operation of the present By-Law, and to incur the obligation imposed by such consolidation, and desires to obtain the benefits which may arise therefrom. That in the event of loss in any Endowment Fund of any Parish or Mission which has so certified its consent and desire to come under this By-Law, such loss shall be distributed over all the Endowments which are under the operation of this By-Law, and shall be borne proportionately by the whole of such Endowments."

The following alterations of the Society's by-laws, considered for the first time on the 15th day of November, 1888, were then finally adopted:—

In Article V., Page 39, By-Laws—

In Second Line expunge the words "Ten Shillings" and substitute "Two Dollars."

In Second Paragraph expunge the words "Twelve Pounds Ten Shillings" and substitute "Fifty Dollars."

Article VII., Page 42, By-laws—

In the Seventh Line substitute the words "One Dollar" for the words "Five Shillings."

Article XIII., Page 50, By-Laws—

Fourth Line, Paragraph B, substitute the word "Mission" for the word "Sustentation."

Eighth Line, Paragraph B, Page 51, substitute "Two-Thirds" for "One-Half."

Second Line, Paragraph C, Page 51, after the word "President" insert the words "the Archdeacon of Quebec," and in the Eighth Line, after the word "Board" insert the words "of the Treasurer of the Synod."

In Eighth Line, Page Fifty-Three, substitute "1889" for "1885."

In Twelfth Line, substitute "$700" for "$650."

In Thirteenth Line, substitute "$750" for "$700."

In Fourteenth Line, substitute "$800" for "$750."
In Fifteenth Line, substitute "$850" for "$800."

The following were then read for the first time and await final consideration :—

In Article XIV., By-Laws, add to Paragraph 10, Page 58, the following :—"Any Clergyman who accepts employment in another Diocese, or who shall be on leave of absence for a period of more than six months, for other cause than ill-health, either of himself, wife or children, shall be considered to have removed from the Diocese, for the purpose of this by-law."

In Article XV., By-Laws, Page 61, add a new clause, 14 :—"Any Clergyman who shall leave this Diocese, and accept employment in another, or who shall be on leave of absence for a period of more than six months, for other causes than ill-health, either of himself, wife or children, shall not, in the event of his return to work in the Diocese, be allowed to count the period of his former services therein, in determination of Pension."

The meeting was then closed with the Benediction.

45 VICT., CHAP. 89.

An Act to authorize the Church Society of the Diocese of Quebec, to consolidate certain Endowment Funds.

[*Assented to 27th May*, 1882.]

Preamble.

WHEREAS the Church Society of the Diocese of Quebec has, by its petition, represented that it is in charge of certain endowment funds for the support of various parishes and missions within the Diocese of Quebec, and has prayed that the said Church Society should be authorized so to distribute any losses which may occur, through failure in investments, as to make them fall proportionately over the whole of such endowments held by the society; and whereas it is expedient to grant the prayer of the said petitioners; Therefore, Her Majesty, by and with the advice and consent of the Legislature of Quebec, enacts as follows:

Consolidation of endowment funds of society for certain purposes.

1. The Church Society of the Diocese of Quebec is authorized, so far, to consolidate the said endowment funds, so placed and hereafter to be placed in the hands of the said society, under deeds of trust for investment, as to enable the said Church Society to distribute any losses that may occur through failure in investments proportionately over the whole.

Consolidation limited.

2. The said consolidation of the said intrusted endowment funds shall extend, only so far as to enable the said Church Society to distribute any losses that may occur, through failure in investments proportionately over the whole, and for no other purposes whatsoever.

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE CENTRAL BOARD FOR THE YEAR 1888.

(Presented to the Church Society, February 6th, 1889.)

In presenting the Forty-seventh Annual Report to the Church Society, the Central Board has much pleasure in announcing an increase in each one of the Society's funds, as will be seen by the following comparative statement of accounts for the years 1887-1888 :—

		1888.	1887.	Increase.
General Fund		$ 1,662 30	$ 1,501 55	$ 161 75
Mission Fund	(a)	3,858 29	2,689 75	1,168 54
Pension Fund	(b)	2,353 87	1,357 21	996 66
Widows' and Orphans' Fund	(c)	773 50	290 42	483 08
Education of Children of Clergy		295 80	274 25	21 55
Total		$ 8,943 76	$ 6,113 18	$ 2,830 58

(*a*) Includes Mrs. Porteous' bequest of five shares of Bank of Montreal stock, par value $1,000.

(*b*) Includes Revd. C. P. Reid's bequest of $1,000.

(*c*) Includes bequest from the late William White, Esq., of $500.

GENERAL FUND.

(*To aid in the erection of Churches and Parsonages, in the support of Schools, in the Education of the children of the Clergy, in the formation of Local Endowments, and for the general expenses of the management of the Society.*)

The following grants have been paid during the year, viz:—$400 to the Education Fund for use in paying salaries of Teachers in various districts; $100 each to new Churches at Portneuf, Kingsey Falls and Scotstown; $150,

outfit to three Clergymen; $150 to a new Endowment at Louiseville, and $41.50 in aid of the Fund for the Education of the Children of the Clergy.

The following applications for aid are still under consideration, viz: For new Churches at Stanhope, Barnston Corner, Compton and Fitch Bay, and a new Parsonage at Waysville.

While acknowledging with much pleasure the slight increase of $161.75 over the previous year, your Board would earnestly recommend this Fund to the kind consideration of all the members of the Church Society.

When we consider the variety of objects assisted hereby, and the great encouragement and help thus afforded to draw out local generosity, all must see that this Fund deserves the sympathy and help of every one; and it is to be hoped that every Parish or Mission in the Diocese will give the General Fund its generous and handsome support, so that we may no longer have the miserable spectacle of applications for assistance standing over from year to year, simply because all available funds have been exhausted.

MISSION FUND.

(*For the payments of the Stipends of Missionaries in connection with the Annual Grant from the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, Assessments from the Rural Congregations, and a grant from the Clergy Trust Fund, the interest of the Invested Capital of the Sustentation Fund, administered by the Diocesan Board.*)

A full account of the Missionary operations of the Society will be found in the Annual Report of the Diocesan Board, and the Missionary reports of the Clergy, and also in the valuable report from the St. Francis District Association.

The financial returns for the past year shew an increase over the previous year of $1,168.54, but this includes Mrs. Porteous' legacy of $1,000.

This again is a Fund that claims the sympathy and help of all Church people in the Diocese, particularly at the present time, for never perhaps before in the history of the Diocese have such opportunities been offered for opening new Missions, and planting the ministry of the Church, especially among the Eastern Townships, as at the present time. Two new Missions have been opened lately, viz.: Barnston and Fitch Bay, and two more at least are crying loudly for sub-division, viz.: Danville and Hatley, and there is no calculating what good might be done by the blessing of God, if we could only seize hold of the present occasion, and render at once the assistance that is so loudly called for,

PENSION FUND.

(*For aged and infirm Clergy.*)

Three clergymen have been placed on this Fund, since our last report, viz: The Rev. W. S. Vial, in June, and the Rev. J. Kemp and the Rev. T. S. Chapman to commence January 1st, 1889.

These extra demands will strain the resources of this Fund very severely, and should any one else apply for a Pension it is difficult to see how his application can be entertained unless this Fund is largely augmented by offertories on Thanksgiving day and the annual subscriptions, or by reducing *pro rata* the Pensions already granted, a course which would be most deplorable.

This Fund having reached the sum of twenty-five thousand dollars and over, a scale has been adopted in accordance with the By-law Art. XV., Sect. 6. and has received the written sanction and approval of the Bishop of the Diocese, by which clergymen who are incapacitated for work, either by illness or old age, will receive a Pension of $400, $500, or $600, according to length of service in the Diocese.

By the bequest of the late Dr. Reid, of Sherbrooke, of $1000, this fund shews an increase over the previous year of $996.66.

WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND.

The following clergymen have made the required number of payments, in accordance with Art. XIV. of the By-Law:—Revds. Smith, Lyster, Dr. Ker, Archdeacon Roe, Kemp, Vial, Von Iffland, Burrage, Jenkins, Washer, Thompson, Foster, Debbage, Hepburn, Richardson, Boyle, Sykes, Dr. Allnatt, Ball, Blaylock, Parkin, Richmond, Chapman, Harding, Stevens, Thorneloe and Wurtele.

The following are in course of completing their payments, viz:—Revds. Scarth, Petry, Fyles, Dr. Riopel, Stuart, Dr. Adams, Bernard, Forsythe, Eames, Faulconer, Walters, Fuller, Robertson, Bareham, Husband and Adcock.

This Fund, through the bequest of the late William White, Esq., of $500, shews an increase over the previous year of $483.08.

DEPOSITORY.

(*For the sale of Bibles, Prayer Books, and other useful and instructive publications furnished by the Society for the Promotion of Christian Knowledge.*)

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF SALES, 1887-1888.

1887.		1888.	
133 Bibles	$ 82 50	112 Bibles	$ 60 16
42 Testaments	13 41	44 Testaments	11 47
469 Prayer Books	127 80	355 Prayer Books	95 16
49 Hymn Books	13 59	277 Hymn Books	112 29
533 Miscellaneous	227 00	445 Miscellaneous	191 46
Tracts	1 38	Tracts	4 51
225 Almanacs	17 74	255 Almanacs	22 61
Cards	5 06	Cards	6 18
	$488 48		$503 84

Free Grants.	Free Grants.
405 Catechisms.	585 Catechisms.
262 Tracts.	1310 Tracts.
74 Prayer Books.	49 Prayer Books.

M. Bell Irvine,
Acting Treasurer.

EDUCATION OF THE CHILDREN OF THE CLERGY.

There are children of four of the Clergy of the Diocese now receiving aid from this fund, a fund that ought to commend itself at once to the kind notice of all, and the wonder is that it is not more largely supported.

EDUCATION FUND.

Grant from the General Fund.....$400 00
Grant from Colonial and Continental Church Society.....£80 sterling = 386 61

The following teachers and schools have received aid from this Fund, during the past year, viz :

School.	Average Attendance.	Teacher.	—
			$ cts.
Bourg Louis No. 1	8	Margaret Proctor	46 00
" No. 2	14	Catherine Proctor	46 00
Cape Cove No. 1	15	Jane A. Dumaresq	50 00
" No. 2	.....	.....	10 00
" No. 3	11	George Gaudin	10 00
Sandy Beach	26	A. P. Whinfield	32 00
Haldimand	21	Margaret Harbour	32 00
York River	14	Lydia Thompson	32 00
Paspebiac	43	Mary R. Caulfield	40 00
Lake Beauport	11	E. Montgomery	32 00
Marbleton	18	Jane H. Jenkins Edith A. Hall	54 00
Portneuf No. 1	20	W. W. Newton	32 00
" No. 2	10	Adelia Stacey	10 66
St. Ursule	10	Mrs. Lebert	24 00
Stoneham	11	Mary McKee	24 00
St. Giles	.....	Frances M. Smith	16 00
Stanstead	21	Janet Hepburn	64 00

The warmest thanks of the Society are due to the Colonial and Continental Church Society for the generous support they have for so many years given to the course of Education in this Diocese.

ENDOWMENTS.

One new Endowment has been opened during the past year, viz: Louiseville.

PATRON.

Your Board has the pleasure to announce that His Excellency, the Right Honorable Lord Stanley of Preston, has graciously consented to become the Patron of the Church Society.

LEGACIES.

During the past year the Honorary Treasury of the Church Society has received the following Legacies :—
From the Executors of the late William White, Esq. $ 500.00
From the Executors of the late Dr. Reid 1000.00
From the Executor of the late Mrs. Porteous, five shares of the Bank of Montreal stock, value at date of payment in June last, $2150, being the net residue of her estate, bequeathed to the Mission Fund, after payment of$ 1,800, to her heirs; also $4,000, receivable on the termination of the usufruct thereof in favor of Mr. Porteous.

ABSENCE OF THE BISHOP.

The members of the Central Board desire to place on record their sincere regret at the absence of their beloved and respected Bishop; a feeling shared by the whole community, and especially for its cause, viz.: the impaired health of Mrs. Williams, who has been ordered by her medical advisors to seek a more genial climate for the winter, and they fervently hope that in a very short time they may welcome once more their spiritual father and his beloved wife, to dwell amongst them again, and diffuse those varied influences which have helped to raise the Diocese of Quebec to so high a place in the annals of the Church of England in Canada.

OBITUARY.

Several friends and members of the Church Society have been removed during the past year, amongst whom we may mention :—

Mr. J. H. Richarson, who was one of the most regular attendants at the meetings of the Central Board, and on the Education Committee ; where his valuable experience in the cause of Education was of the utmost assistance ; and whose kind and gentle manner made him respected and esteemed by all who knew him.

Your Board has also to express the deepest regret at the death of the Rev. C. P. Reid, D.C.L., late Rector of Sherbrooke, and Rural Dean of the District of S. Francis, Dr. Reid was a Vice-President, a life member, and a regular and liberal supporter of the Society.

For some time past, in consequence of age and infirmity, Dr. Reid had ceased to take an active part in parochial work, but almost to the day of his death he evinced a keen interest in the general welfare of the Church in this Diocese, as proved by his constant benefactions, and by his liberal bequest of $1000 to the Pension Fund, and $500 to the Ladies' College at Compton.

To a blameless life, he added zeal for his Master's service, and will long be affectionately remembered by all who ever had the privilege of knowing him. His work on earth is done ; but the influence of that work and of that beautiful life remains, and will be handed on and on in the lives it influenced and coloured to the end of time.

Your Board has also to record the death of General Sir Charles Trollope, K.C.B., a life member of the Society, who died on the 5th of July last.

Mrs. William Poston, a life member of the Society, and a tried friend of the Church, and ever a liberal subscriber to the Society's Funds, has also just recently passed away from amongst us.

RESIGNATION OF THE FORMER SECRETARY.

Your Board has also to report, with much regret, the loss of the valuable services of the former Secretary of the Church Society, the Rev. M. M. Fothergill, who, after more than thirty years' faithful work in this Diocese, for sixteen years of which he was the Society's energetic Secretary, has, on account of health, left us to take charge of a Parish in the Diocese of Connecticut, in the United States.

Advantage was taken of a meeting of the Central Board, held during the session of Synod in the month of June last, to present Mr. Fothergill with an address, which contained the following clause :—" They," that is the members of the Central Board, " feel it both a pleasure and a duty to express in as marked a manner as possible their strong recognition of the ability and assiduity with which Mr. Fothergill has always fulfilled the duties of his office. They are fully aware that his thorough and intimate knowledge of the whole Diocese has rendered these services peculiary valuable."

In repeating this clause, the members of the Central Board will only add that the memory of Mr. Fothergill's warm, genial temperament and business like habits will not easily be forgotten, and while wishing him and his family every prosperity in their new home, they feel it will be a very long time before those valuable services will be in any manner adequately supplied.

HENRY ROE, D.D.,
Archdeacon and Bishop's
Commissary.

THOMAS RICHARDSON,
Secretary.

ABSTRACT OF THE PROCEEDINGS OF THE CENTRAL BOARD DURING THE YEAR 1888.

JANUARY.—Annual Report adopted. Report of Finance Committee. $100 granted towards a new church at Portneuf. $100 for a new church at Kingsey Falls. Governor General a life member. Recommendation of vice-presidents and members of the Central Board. Resolution on form of prayer to be used at the meetings of the Board. New rule on payment of subscriptions.

FEBRUARY.—Election of office bearers for 1888. Resignation of George Veasey, Esq., as Registrar, and resolution thereon. Appointment of George E. Borlase, Esq., as Notary and Registrar. Days of meeting. Report of Committee on Safe. Letter from Rev. C. B. Washer, and resolution thereon. Scale of pensions referred to Finance Committee. $100 granted to the new church of Scotstown. Insurance of Stoneham Parsonage. Grant from the Colonial and Continental Church Society of one hundred and thirty pounds sterling. Mrs. Porteous' legacy; opinion of Mr Dunbar and resolution thereon.

MARCH.—Resignation of E. J. Hale, Esq., as a member of the Investment Committee, and resolution thereon. Thanks to Jas. Dunbar, Esq., for his action in the matter of the Porteous legacy. $400 voted to the Education Fund.

APRIL.—Report of the Finance Committee on the scale of pensions. Grants to children of certain Clergy for educational purposes.

MAY.—Opinion of counsel asked for as to what pension a widow of a clergyman who had not subscribed to the Widows' and Orphans' Fund was entitled to, and counsel's reply. Resignation of Rev. M. M. Fothergill as Secretary of the Church Society, and appointment of Rev. T. Richardson to succeed him. Committee appointed to consider the question of increasing the stipends of the Clergy. Insurance on Stoneham Church.

JUNE.—Grant to Louiseville Endowment Fund. Application for grant for a new church at Barnston postponed

$100 grant for a new Church at South Gaspé. Resolution on the resignation of the Rev. M. M. Fothergill. Resolution on pensions to the Clergy. Letter from the Bishop regarding pension to the Rev. W. S. Vial, and resolution thereon.

SEPTEMBER.—Letter from Miss Ball. Scale of pensions referred back to Finance Committee. Resolution on pension to Rev. W. S. Vial. Counsel's opinion asked for. Outfit to a clergyman. Receipt of Mrs. Porteous' legacy.

NOVEMBER.—Case submitted to the Hon. Counsel and their reply Report of Finance Committee in the matter of the scale of pensions. Letter from Archdeacon Roe. Letter from Captain Colville, A.D.C. Letter from E. J. Hale, Esq., resigning his post as Auditor of the Church Society, and resolution thereon. Rev. E. Husband complied with the terms of the Pension Fund and the Widows' and Orphans' Fund. Report of the Widows' and Orphans' Fund. List of clerical subscribers. Rev. J. E. Hatch complied with terms of Pension Fund. Outfits to two clergymen. Report of Education and Depository Committee. Appointment of Canon Von Iffland Inspector of Schools for the Church Society. Correspondence with regard to resignation of the Rev. John Kemp. Debate on Report of Finance Committee *in re* the scale of pensions; new scale adopted and Secretary instructed to apply for the Bishop's written sanction to the same.

DECEMBER.—Letters from the Bishop and Canon Thornloe respecting Mr. Richardson's bequest to the Stanstead Endowment Fund. Letter from Rev. T. S. Chapman asking for a pension. Rev. John Kemp and Rev. T. S. Chapman placed on the list of pensionaries. Rev. W. A. Adcock complied with requirements of both Pension and Widows' and Orphans' Fund. Resolution on the illness of the Honorary Treasurer. Notice of motion by Mr. Lampson.

REPORT

OF THE

Diocesan Board of Missions

TO THE

DIOCESAN CHURCH SOCIETY FOR 1888.

The following is the abstract of the Revenue Account of the Diocesan Board for the year ended Dec. 31st, 1888:—

Dr.		Cr.	
To Stipends for 1888	$21,112 78	By Balance from 1886	$ 4,198 39
" Pensions "	1,004 98	" Assessments received	10,470 42
" General Expenses	266 36	" S. P. G. Grant for 1888	5,315 82
" Special "	151 81	" S. P. G. " Pensions	604 98
" Balance	3,030 40	" Mission Fund. D. C. S.	2,667 57
		" Sustentation Fund "	1,308 61
		" Guarantee Mission Fund	1,235 00
		" Interest on deposits	65 54
	$25,866 33		$25,866 33

The above statement shows that there has been no falling of in the amount of assessments received and that all the liabilities of your Board have been met without calling upon the Clergy Trust Fund for any assistance. The balance in hand at the close of 1887 has, however, been reduced by over $1200. And as the increased scale of stipends will involve a heavy additional expenditure it is not anticipated that in the future the missionary work of the Diocese can be carried on without a large measure of aid from that fund.

Your Board regrets to observe that the fallling off in the contributions to the Mission Fund in 1886 has not been made up since. This is very much to be deplored on many accounts. The Guarantee Fund for new missions will be exhausted by the end of 1890, and during the intervening period the signs indicate that a reduction in the present

grant of the S.P.G. will be made. It would be unreasonable to expect, nor has the idea ever been entertained, that the new missions will be able to maintain themselves by that time. The work already achieved has been most hopeful and encouraging, and there can be no doubt that the labour already expended and the labour to be added during the next two years will bear fruit abundantly; but these missions, like many others started under similar circumstances, will still need a considerable measure of aid for some years to come. From what source can this assistance be derived, except from the Mission Fund of the Church Society? This is the only source of income which is possessed of an expansive nature, but if it shoud lose this characteristic, the prospect of being able to extend the necessary fostering care to these new missions is by no means bright, and besides the three missions to which reference has been made, it is evident that there are other places in the Diocese which at this moment present such openings for Church extension as your Board feels ought not to be neglected. The reports of the Clergy, and notably the report of St. Francis District Association, place this beyond the range of doubt. But where is the money needed for this work to come from if not from the only source capable of augmentation.

It is not the actual decrease, as compared with 1886, which your Board views with alarm, but the inference this seems to point to in a certain loss of interest in the Mission Fund and a feebler grasp of the important work depending upon it.

Your Board then, while gratefully acknowledging the ready Christian spirit which prompted so liberal a response to the special appeal made on behalf of new missions in 1886, would nevertheless press upon all members of the Church in the Diocese the urgent need and the clear duty of supporting the Mission Fund of the Church Society. If work of the Church is to grow in the future as in the past. If members of the Church themselves amply supplied with the means of grace desire the same blessings, in some measure, for others. If the work already taken in hand with hopeful heart and bright outlook is not to be labour in vain. And if work equally promising is ever taken up at all, must depend, under God upon largely increased subscriptions to the Mission Fund.

Your Board would respectfully refer the members of the Church Society to the reports of the clergy hereunto appended, for an account of the condition and prospects of their respective Parishes and Missions.

It would not be possible in a report such as this to do more than convey a dull epitome of facts and general results, which in the individual narratives themselves are presented with details and incidents of work carried on, without which it would be difficult to fix the attention and evoke interest.

The following resolution was unanimously adopted at a recent meeting of the Diocesan Board:—

"That the Diocesan Board strongly disapproves of the assessment being received by the Clergyman in kind, and that the Clergy be requested to do their utmost to discourage the practice."

Two self-sustaining Parishes, Durham and New Carlisle, have resumed their connection with the Board during the past year, in accordance with the terms of Canon VII, last clause. There are, therefore, now six Parishes subject to all the rules and regulations of the Diocesan Board, (except as regards the appointment of the Rector,) without receiving any pecuniary aid.

The following appointments have been made during the past year:—

The Revd. T. Rudd to the mission of Newport, one of the new missions.

The Revd. Jos. Norwood to the mission of Shigawake.

The Revd. E. B. Husband to the mission of St. Sylvester.

The Revd. W. Adcock to the Mission of Fitch Bay, one of the new missions.

The Revd. R. C. Tambs to the Mission of Magog and Georgeville. This Mission embraces Fitch Bay, of which Mr. Tambs takes the supervision, with Mr. Adcock working under his direction.

The following appointments to Parishes in connection with the Board have also been made by the Bishop or the Commissary, under Canon XIII:—

The Revd. W. G. Faulconer to the Parish of Cookshire.

The Revd. A. H. Robertson to the Parish of Durham.

The Revd. F. M. Webster to the Parish of Paspébiac and New Carlisle.

Two of the oldest missionaries of the Diocese, the Revd. John Kemp, B.D., and the Revd. T. S. Chapman, M.A., have been compelled by age and physical infirmity to retire from work. In the course of a long ministry they have been called upon to labour and endure hardness, and your Board would express an earnest hope that for the days which yet remain to them they may be vouchsafed the rest and comfort they are so fully entitled to.

All which is respectfully submitted,

HENRY ROE, D.D.,
Archdeacon and Bishop's Commissary.

A. A. VON IFFLAND, M.A.,
Secretary.

Report of the St. Francis District Association of the Church Society for the Year 1888.

Owing to the fact that several parishes or missions have sent in no report, it is obviously impossible to give a complete statement of the work and condition of the District as a whole. Still, from the amount of money raised and the character of the work done in the parishes and missions reported, a fair idea of the state of things prevailing in the District may be obtained.

But before noting reference to statistics, one or two points of interest claim our attention.

1. Mention must be made of the marked success which has attended the efforts of the Church to extend her work by the establishment of new missions within the District. Two of these missions, Newport and Barnston, are now in active and successful operation. Another is being established, at the present moment, with Fitch Bay as its centre, and taking in a portion of the Mission of Magog and Georgeville. This new Mission of Fitch Bay is the direct fruit of the labour of Revd. Jas. Hepburn, who has held regular services in Fitch Bay for three years, and has visited and ministered to the people, at intervals, for a much longer period.

The great work of the District has been that of the new Mission of Barnston, in which two churches, completed and paid for, were opened for service on St. Andrew's Day; and a Parsonage, now occupied by the Incumbent, has been built and paid for. One of the churches, it is true, was paid for by trust funds, left in the hands of the Bishop for such purpose. But the other works were entirely the fruits of the mission itself. Such a result, after little more than a year's work, seems almost unparalleled in the history of the Church in the District. It is believed to be only the earnest of what may be done in other places in these townships if men and money are forthcoming.

The present time seems to be the Church's opportunity in these townships. Not only are there six new churches either completed or in course of erection, in the District, but the signs of readiness to receive the Church's ministration are abundant in many quarters. In this connection

especial reference may be made to the Parish of Hatley and Waterville, whose prospects of growth are so good that the Rector is urgently pressing for the separation of Waterville and adjacent parts from his charge. He is persuaded that there is abundant scope for a new parish, with ample field for the employment of its Incumbent, in the section of country including the three villages of Waterville, North Hatley and Capelton, and embracing an area of about 50 square miles.

2. Mention must not be omitted of the flourishing condition of Bishop's College and School, and the excellent prospects of Compton Ladies' College. The latter institution has this year a larger number of pupils than it has had at any time since its re-opening in 1886. In view of this promise of success, and in the hope of stimulating others to take part in the good work, the late Rev. Dr. Reid offered $500 towards the debt on the College building, upon condition that a sum of $1000 was raised to meet it before December 31, 1888. The authorities of the College are doing their best to secure this generous offer.

Surely, it is time our people awakened to the importance of distinctive religious education. We cannot afford to leave the training of the young to the colourless institutions of the State, still less to the biassed institutions of other bodies of Christians.

3. The past year has been one of many changes in the clerical staff of the District. One of our most earnest missionaries, the Rev. I. M. Thompson, has resigned his charge and is now working in the Diocese of New York.

The year is marked by the death of the Venerable Dr. Reid, whose name has been, for so many years, a household word throughout the District and whose fatherly presence and wise counsels will be sadly missed at the meetings of the Association. The report from Sherbrooke well says "there was in Dr. Reid's exemplary life and holy character a power of influence that attracted towards him all with whom he came in contact." Thank God the influence of such a man does not cease with his death.

In six parishes the work of the Church has been interfered with by the change of clergymen, an event always likely to affect for a time the apparent prosperity of a church, especially in its financial aspect. Death too has been busy in many places among the laity; removals have been numerous, and the season has not been so abundantly fruitful

as is usual in this favoured land. That results should be what we find them, notwithstanding all this, is surely cause for devout thankfulness and great encouragement.

There are now 20 parishes and missions with resident clergymen, within the limits of the District. From only 15 of these, however, have full reports been received by this Association. Reports have also been made by the Ven. Archdeacon Roe, upon the missionary work done during the year by the students of Bishop's College; and by the Rev. Dr. Adams upon the work done in the College itself. From the financial statements appended to these reports it appears that the total amount raised, within the year, by the reporting parishes and missions, has been $21,233.33. Of this, the sum of $3,187.43 has been devoted to objects outside the parochial limits within which it was raised.

The following list shows the amount contributed for extra parochial objects by each parish or mission reported:

Sherbrooke	$ 1,553 56	Kingsey	$ 57 07
Lennoxville	399 12	Brompton and Windsor	50 00
Richmond and Melbourne	394 34	Danville	38 67
Bishop's College	180 00	Actonvale	34 90
Magog and Georgeville	104 75	Dixville	20 61
Compton	98 10	Coaticook	26 2[illegible]
Hatley and Waterville	94 35	Drummondville	23 98
Stanstead	86 58	Cookshire	23 1[illegible]

It will thus be seen that while the whole amount reported this year is somewhat smaller than that reported last year, the amount given to outside objects is larger.

On the whole there is felt to be ground for deep thankfulness to Almighty God, who has so largely blessed us during the year, and for hope that the life and vigour manifest everywhere throughout the District will result in yet greater fruits in the near future.

GEORGE THORNELOE, M.A.,
Secretary.

Sherbrooke, December 4th, 1888.

ACTON.

The Rev. Louis C. Wurtele reports:—

This mission still consists of the township of Acton and municipalities of Danby and West Wickham.

The usual Church services have been maintained during the year, viz: On Sunday, Matins and Evensong in St.

Mark's Church, Acton Vale, and Evensong, or Litany, alternately, in Danby; whilst in Wickham fortnightly, on Monday evenings, the people came together for service in a private dwelling house.

The chief festivals were also observed by Divine Service in St. Mark's Church. The administration of the Holy Communion took place on the first Sunday of every month. During Lent a series of services on week days brought the congregation together in the Dissentient school house.

Since the great fire in Danby, 15 months ago, the congregation has been compelled to assemble for Divine Service in the school house, but the little church has been rebuilt and will soon be re-opened for Divine Worship.

The attendance on the service of Church has not been as great as could have been desired.

The average attendance has been at St. Mark's Church, 26¼; at Danby, 16½; and at West Wickham, 11¾.

This last summer Mrs. O. C. Brown suggested the idea of starting a Sewing School in connection with the Church: to teach the young to sew and fit garments, and, therefore, "The St. Mark's Sewing School" was organized under the patronage of Mrs. O. C. Brown and Mrs. L. C. Wurtele, and it is wonderful the interest taken in it. The young and their teachers meet every Friday afternoon in the Dissentient school-house, and much good has been the result.

Another matter for which we are thankful, is that the mission has been able to avail itself of the generosity of Robert Hamilton, Esq., who had offered $100.00, to the Local Endowment Fund if $50.00 were raised in the mission. That amount has been forwarded to the Treasurer at Quebec, and $150.00 have been added to our fund.

During the year our socials had their usual work to do in cementing our Church members in closer friendship.

By their means, $26.05 were netted towards Church expenses.

On June the 28th, 1863, St. Mark's Church was first opened for Divine Service, when our beloved Bishop preached in it his first sermon as Bishop. He had been consecrated on the previous Sunday in Quebec. During the week he had attended the Convocation of Bishop's college, and on the Saturday came to us.

It was a privilege which has been ever remembered by us all. This reminds me that for over a quarter of a century I have been in this misson, in which I have found

that my failings have ever been overlooked and nothing but kindness has been tendered to me.

Baptisms, 9 ; Mariages, 3 ; Burials, 2.

Church Society, $10.70 ; Assessments for the Diocesan Board, $302.00 ; Easter Offering, $14.92 ; Foreign Missions, $4.20 ; Domestic Mission, $2.00 ; Bishop's College, Lennoxville, $5.00 ; Amounts raised for other purposes, $258.50.—Total, $605.32.

ASCOT AND WESTBURY.

The Rev. R. Waller Colston reports :—

I am happy to be able to make to your Society a much more cheerful report of this mission than last year. In reviewing the events of the past twelve months there is much to be thankful for.

The services in all the churches have been better attended. The number of communicants has increased.

A greater interest in the Church has been displayed.

It is true, that in these particulars there is still much room for improvement. It is satisfactory to know that we are advancing, be it ever so slow.

I wish I could report that the Sunday services had been kept up with unfailing regularity. The storms of last winter and this fall prevented my keeping some of my appointments.

In the early part of the fall a movement was made towards the erection of a Parsonage for this mission. A lot of land was purchased in the village of Angus, from Messrs. Wm. Angus & Co., and a subscription list opened. In a couple of weeks a sum of $265 was promised in the village alone. We expected to have the building ready for occupation by the New Year. Unfortunately the mill which was to have furnished the dimension lumber disappointed us, and so the work had to be put off till next spring, much to the disgust of pastor and people. We are every much indebted to F. P. Buck, Esq., for the very great interest he has taken in the Parsonage and the very practical way in which he showed it.

Another important event in the history of the past year is the opening of a Sunday School in East Angus. Its beginnings are small, but we hope to make it a power for good.

Our Temperance Society in East Angus is struggling on ; living and that is all.

The Ladies' Guild of Angus has been hard at work for the Church, resulting in the reduction of the "Organ debt," by $75. Since the inception of the guild the Ladies have raised over $200 for church improvements.

In financial matters this mission has had a great struggle.

The congregations of Angus and Ascot have adopted the "Envelope System." In the former the success has not been very marked. This is chiefly due to the fact of our population being a largely floating one. In the latter the system has only been two months in operation—so it is hard to say how it will work—there is no reason why it should not succeed. I look upon it as a grand means of educating the people to systematic giving.

The Westbury congregation have succeeded in meeting all their obligations with comparative promptness.

The churches of Ascot and Westbury are in good repair, but need painting. I hope next summer to have this done.

The church at East Angus, wretchedly built, to begin with, was badly shaken by the big blow last June. I am afraid that at least $200 will be required to make it even presentable. I see no immediate prospects of these repairs being done.

I have to thank the people of this mission for many acts of kindness shewn to me and above all for their great forbearance. I wish especially to thank "The Boys" of the Angus Pulp Mill for a very handsome and comfortable fur cap which they were good enough to place on the annual Christmas Tree for me.

I append the usual statistical report :—

Baptisms, 5 ; Marriages, 3 ; Burials, 4.

Church Society, $12.65 ; Assessment for the Diocesan Board, $182.32 ; Easter Offering, $2.00 ; Foreign Missions, $3.92 ; Domestic Missions, $1.38 ; Bishop's College, Lennoxville, $1.00 ; Church and Parsonage Improvements, $69.35 ; Amounts raised for other purposes, $101.93.—Total, $374.55.

BARFORD.

The Rev. Chas. B. Washer reports :—

I send in my financial statement. Appended are a few notes.

Dixville.—Congregation as usual, somewhat better perhaps. Seventeen candidates confirmed. Sunday-School rather smaller. Communicants increased. Indications of Church

growth and deepening root. Offertory maintains its ground and shows increase. Encouraged to believe there is spiritual progress.

St. Lawrence.—Work here has gone on in the even tenor of its way. Services maintained, with two exceptions in winter, and summer Sunday-School kindly conducted by Miss Ward.

Stanhope.—The Church proposed in last report is built, and would have been consecrated by now, had the contractor completed his work within the time specified; finishing touches have now to be given and furniture added, when the edifice will be ready for consecration. I have been disappointed in the non-payment of some subscriptions, and much encouraged by the cheerful and ready payment of the others. The erection of the Church has been rendered possible by the sale of land given by the benefactress of the mission, Miss Green, by subscriptions of Churchmen outside, and the local contributions referred to. The building account will not be closed in time to be included in this report. The Sunday-School has continued, and still suffers for want of lay help.

Perryboro.—Services maintained at this distant station, with three interruptions, owing to impassable roads. Number of communions rather fewer,—in some instances from absence of persons from locality. Assessment now contributed by offertory (envelopes being used), and the Scriptural mode, laying by on the first day of the week, obtains, and God's blessing undoubtedly will be added.

Averil.—This is a new station five miles east of Stanhope, occupied by us a year ago, and is served monthly, after a third service on the Sunday. The congregation increases, and there is more encouragement than I expected There is urgent need of more frequent opportunities of public worship.

Hereford.—This station was closed about four years ago through the action of the Diocesan Board, and no effort has since been made by the people to pay arrears. Hardly any visits have been paid here during the year. It is beyond the strength of one man to serve this station in addition to the rest of the work. The new station recorded is nearer head-quarters, and marks the limit of the present missionary's power of endurance.

Baptisms, 14; Marriages, 3; Burials, 3.

Church Society, $26.34; Assessment for the Diocesan

Board, $200.00 ; Foreign Missions, $1.02 ; Domestic Missions, $1.25 ; Parsonage Improvements, $80.00 ; Offertory, $36.26.—Total, $344.87.

BARNSTON.

The Rev. J. Eames reports :

I am devoutly thankful to say that the hopes expressed in my last report to the Society have been more than fully realized. The two new Churches and Parsonage house, which existed only in our minds a year ago, are now really things of a material existence.

The Incumbent is now residing in the Parsonage and begs to express his appreciation of the many kindnesses received from the good people of Barnston Corners, Way's Mills and vicinity.

On St. Andrew's Day—a day long to be remembered in Barnston—the two new Churches at Way's Mills and Barnston Corners were formally opened, amid much rejoicing, for the Service of Almighty God.

I cannot speak in too commendable terms of the untiring energy and zeal of the Church and Parsonage building Committees. Suffice it to say they spared neither time nor pains in the performance of the work undertaken.

The Church at Barnston Corners has, through the liberality of the Congregation and some kind friends outside, been beautifully furnished with carpet for Chancel and Nave I desire here to record my gratitude to Mr. Hollis Shorey, of Montreal, for the beautiful memorial Chancel window ; also, for two Chancel chairs and two Coronal pendants, costing altogether the handsome sum of $190.

An Organ Fund has been recently started, which has now reached the sum of $50.

Of the Church at Way's Mills the people feel justly proud, and also grateful to our beloved Bishop for building them and their children one of the prettiest churches in this part of the Eastern Townships.

Divine Service, I am happy to say, has been carried on throughout the year with very little interruption. The attendance on all the services has been on the whole very good and very much interest evinced. I may remark this as specially true of Baldwin's Mills. From an average attendance of five a year ago it has now reached twenty. Fortnightly week evening services have been regularly held at Libbytown school-house.

The Sunday-School there has been conducted very acceptably during the past year by Mr. Wm. Davidson. The Roll Book shows an attendance of 35 and 4 teachers.

A Sunday-School, with a small attendance, was opened at Barnston Corners, but owing to some of the children being sent away to school had to be abandoned for the present

On repeated invitations from the people of a settlement called the "Sutton Neighbourhood," on the border of the Parish of Hatley, to visit them and begin to hold services I consulted with the Rector of Hatley, with the result that we decided to give them, between us, a fortnightly week evening service.

I cannot close my report, however, without an expression of gratitude to the many kind and liberal friends in Quebec, Sherbrooke and elsewhere who have so liberally contributed to our needs here

Baptisms, Adults, 11 ; Children, 10 ; Burials, 2.

Church and Parsonage building collected in the mission, $1150.00 ; Offertory, $44.28 ; Foreign Missions, $1.65.—Total, $1195.93.

BISHOP'S COLLEGE, LENNOXVILLE.

The Rev. Dr. Adams reports :—

The services in the Chapel have been maintained as heretofore. A weekly celebration of the Holy Communion, a celebration on Saints' Day, on Thanksgiving Day and on Convocation Day. Daily services, morning and evening ; some occasional services have been held during the vacation, notably daily morning prayer during the Teachers' Institute, in July ; at this there was a large voluntary attendance. During the Lenten season a short daily special service was held, of fifteen minutes duration, at 7.45 a.m. : a Litany and reading formed the office ; the voluntary attendance of the students averaged two-thirds of their number. The special offices of those resident in Dr. Allnatt's house have been maintained : one such office, weekly, is held in the College Chapel on Fridays, at 5.10 p.m. : this service consists of a Litany or Prayer and a short address by the Professor of Pastoral Theology. This service is intended to form a link between the general college life and the special training of the Professor's house in which the graduates who are being prepared for Holy Orders live.

The Bishop of Quebec has formed a guild of lay readers

in the College, thus throwing into an organized form the labours which have been put forth for many years by the students of the College, who are candidates for Holy Orders. This, the practical side of their training, like the more theoretical part of Pastoral Theology, is under the direction of Professor Allnatt, D.D. Since the last report was written, J. A. Shaw, M.A , Ontario, has been ordained Deacon, and the following have been ordained priests : C. E. Belt, B.A, A. H. Robertson, L.S.T.

Of the 29 students now in College 21 are candidates for Holy Orders : of these 21 three have not as yet been accepted by a Bishop, but have expressed an intention of preparing for Orders : of the remaining 18 one is from Ontario, four from Montreal, and thirteen from Quebec Diocese.

A class of 24 in the school is now being prepared for Confirmation, the Principal having received valued help in his work from his colleagues, Archdeacon Roe and Dr. Allnatt.

The Missionary Union has held its meetings as usual. Helpful sermons and addresses have been given by Archdeacon Roe, the Rev. I. M. Thompson, Canon Thorneloe, and the Rev. W. G. Faulconer, of Cookshire, late missionary on the Pacific Coast.

Interesting papers have also been read by Messrs. Hibbard, Fothergill and H. E. Wright, amongst the students : and it is chiefly to a suggestion made at one of the missionary meetings that the organization of the Lay Readers' Guild is due. The prayer of those under whose care the students are, is that all, especially those who purpose dedicating themselves to the holy ministry, may from the very beginning of their residence here devote themselves to their work in all its branches as a sacred duty and live a life of devotion and of sacrifice.

In the school three classes are taught every Sunday by the Principal.

Senior Class.—Communicants — Prayer Book and St. John's Gospel, in Greek and English

Intermediate Class.—Preparation for Confirmation and Catechism.

Junior Class.—Teaching of the Church for every Sunday —Catechism.

The Rev. P. C. Read, M.A., left us in June for England ; his place on the staff of the Chapel has been supplied by

his successor in the classical chair, the Rev. B. Watkins, M.A., a Cambridge graduate in Priest's orders.

Two interesting features of the year may be mentioned. First, that on Sunday, June 10th, when most of the local Clergy were attending the Synod in Quebec and joining with the Bishop in celebrating his 25th anniversary, the churches within a considerable distance of Lennoxville were kept open by means of the ministrations of the students; and secondly, on Sunday evening, November 4th, a service in memory of the Rev. C. P. Reid, D.C.L., was held the venerable Archdeacon Roe repeating, by special request, the sermon he had preached at Sherbrooke.

Archdeacon Roe has also brought before us the local work of the Church and her pressing needs in a practical and interesting manner which will, it is hoped, stir us all up to increased devotion.

Foreign Missions, Madagascar, $42.50; Domestic Missions, Algoma, $44.99; Bishop's College, Lennoxville, $65; Compton Ladies' College, $12.45; Church expenses, new books, $32.82; Church extension in E. T., $20.60; Jews, $2.50.—Total, $220.86.

BISHOP'S COLLEGE MISSIONS.

The Venerable Archdeacon Roe reports :—

The superintendence of the missionary work done by the students of the Bishop's College has lately been committed to the Professor of Pastoral Theology, and will for the future be reported by him. During the past year the only College mission progress under my care has been that of Lake Megantic. Mr. Herbert Dixon was placed in charge of it during the summer vacation and gave services every Sunday in the evening, with a Sunday-school at Ditchfield; and in the evening at Agnes. These services were well attended and much appreciated. Mr. Dixon undertook also the common school at Ditchfield, giving half his time to it. This rendered his work at Ditchfield doubly valuable. A small church, long projected, has at last been begun at Ditchfield, on a site given by Mr. James B. Simpson, one of the residents. The outside of the church has been completed and the result is very satisfactory. The inside work will be finished in the spring. I visited this very deserving settlement twice in the spring and once in the autumn, administering both the Sacraments and doing what I could to

cheer and encourage the settlers. Mr. George Murray also paid them one visit this autumn. I feel very warm sympathy for the little handful of Churchmen who cling so loyally to their Church in the settlement of Ditchfield. The clergyman always finds a home in Ditchfield, at Mrs. Chatfield's, or her son-in-law, Mr. D. W. Buet's. All the settlers shared the honour of entertaining Mr. Dixon. Agnes does not present so encouraging a field, the Church people of the place for the most part being, on the occasions of my visits, conspicuous by their absence. The thanks of the Church are due to Mr. and Mrs. Albert Pope for their generous hospitality towards both clergy and students on all occasions of services in Agnes, and also to W. Kelly for the lighting and heating of the building used for Divine Service. During the long vacancy in the parish of Durham, Mr. J. M. King took duty there for several months, and subsequently at Scotstown and Lingwick, in the parish of Bury. Mr. G. H. A. Murray also took duty for a month at Shigawake and Port Daniel, and for a shorter period at Danville during the vacancies of those missions. The work done by all these students was faithful and painstaking, and left very favorable impressions upon the people.

BOURG LOUIS.

The Rev. H. C. Stuart reports :—

During the year the work of the Church has been uninterrupted. The public services have been as follows :—

Celebration of Holy Eucharist	41
Sunday Matins	52
" Evensong	38

At Lake St. Joseph services were conducted every Sunday afternoon, during the months of July and August, and at St. Raymond fortnightly during the year.

Our warmest thanks are due to the kind patrons of our Sunday-school treat ; to the ladies and gentlemen who organized two concerts in aid of the Church painting fund, and to the generous contributors whose assistance enabled me to purchase a Baby Organ for the mission stations.

Baptisms, 11 ; Marriages, 1 ; Burials, 3.

Financial Statement—Assessment to Board, $160 ; Church Society, $2.80 ; Foreign Missions, $1.40 ; Domestic Missions, $0.62 ; Proceeds of Concerts, $20,75 ; Contributions for Baby Organ, $40.00 ; Contributions for Sunday-school,

$15.00 ; Interest of Legacy, $64.62 ; General Offertory Collections, $31.98.—Total, $337.17.

BROMPTON AND WINDSOR.

The Rev. Thos. L. Ball reports :—

Notwithstanding impaired health, I am thankful the Services of the Church and parochial visiting have been kept up during the year. I was assisted part of the winter by the Rev. Wm. Watkins, now of the Diocese of Nova Scotia, while A. A. Briggs, Esq., at the request of the Congregation, gave a second service at Windsor Mills. Four Sunday Services are thus held in the District and the Holy Communion administered monthly in each of the Churches.

The Endowment Fund has become available. The Canada Paper Co. kindly contributed $100 ; 50 acres of wild land has been secured from the Government, the proceeds of which, when sold, will also go to this Fund. The three Churches have been painted and it is hoped the fencing and improving the Church Grounds will be looked to as soon as possible. At Windsor Mills, the head-quarters of the Missionary, progress has been made in a Fund for a Parsonage. The Ladies' Association here still continues in active work. The Sunday-schools have been well sustained and the Teachers have my hearty thanks for their pains-taking. At Hardwood-Hill a Union Sunday-school is held every Sunday. I can only visit this Congregation fortnightly. The Church in building has been used for service during the summer, and it is hoped the Church Society will make the usual grant for completion the coming year. At Brompton Falls services are held alternately with the Rector of Sherbrooke at the Orford Line. It is evident these two points will have to be centralized for permanent work.

Baptisms, 8 ; Marriages, 1 ; Burials, 6.

Church Society, $13.70 ; Assessment for the Diocesan Board, $240.00 ; Foreign Missions, $8.30 ; Domestic Missions, $6.00 ; Compton Ladies' College, $2.00 ; Church and Parsonage Improvements, $200.00 ; Amounts raised for other purposes, $250.00.—Total, $720.

BURY.

The Rev. H. S. Fuller reports :—

During the last year the usual services have been main-

tained in four Churches and a like number of School-houses as follows :—

St. Paul's Church, Robinson.—Service at 11 A.M., each Sunday. Second service at 7 P.M., once each month; service Friday evenings during summer months.

St. John's Church, Dudswell Road.—Service fortnightly at the hours of 9 A.M., and 3 P.M., alternately.

St. Peter's Church, Lingwick.—Service fortnightly at 3 P.M., and 7 P.M., alternately.

St. Alban's Church, Scotstown.—The services at this point are maintained by a Student from Lennoxville and myself, each in turn taking two Sundays.

On occasion of Students visits a service is held at eleven o'clock and a second at seven P.M.—While on the two Sundays falling to my lot an evening service takes place.

The Student (Mr. King) has also taken up his residence in Scotstown, during his vacation, and visited members of the Church and others, and I am glad to say his services, have been much appreciated, while his genial kindly ways have won for him many friends.

At Bown's School-house and *Sherman's* (the old St. Thomas Church District). This congregation, for some years in a rather languishing condition, had the misfortune to lose a new Church, which was in course of erection, by a wind storm, and serious troubles arising within the Parish to damp the ardor of our good Church people, the work of rebuilding was never resumed. The only hope for this section, is the erection of a Church; but the how? or where? are questions at the present time to me insolvable.

Hardwood Flat School-house.—A fortnightly service on Wednesday evenings.

Bury Corner, School-house.—A fortnightly service on Wednesday evenings.

The services at all points, I may return as well attended by orderly and attentive congregations, the behaviour at all our stations during Divine Worship leaving little to be desired.

The Church at Robinson has been thoroughly overhauled during last summer and is now in a good state of repair. While in the case of St. John's Church we have some money in hand toward necessary repairs. I hope, all well, at the close of another year to report all the Churches as being in good order and properly furnished.

Our Children's Guild, upon which I touched in my last report, has, under Mrs. McIver's superintendence, done good work during the past year. The weekly meetings have proved very popular among the little folk and can scarcely fail to be productive of much good

To this we shall add shortly a branch of "The Young Girls' Friendly," for the older girls of the parish and also a guild taking in the married women of the parish.

I have to report St. John's, St. Paul's and St. Alban's as meeting all dues promptly. Canterbury and Lingwick as slightly in arrears, but do not doubt these are matters which time will set right.

For myself I have met with much kindness and courtesy every where and trust that the uniform civility exhibited on all hands is an evidence of the growth of good feeling and brotherly kindness among our Church people one toward another. To many of my people I am deeply indebted for ready and continued helpfulness in Parish affairs, also for many substantial tokens of good-will received at their hands by myself and family.

We have now in the Parish four Sunday-schools, with an attendance of some 175 scholars and 22 teachers.

Sermons preached during the year, 220.

Baptisms, 23; Marriages, 8; Burials, 7.

Confirmed--Robinson, St. Paul's, 32; Scotstown, St. Alban's, 2. St. Paul's assessment of $400, I may report as paid. To this I may add the following sums raised :—

Easter Offertory, $11.75; Epiphany Appeal, $5.40; Foreign and Domestic, 3.74; Miss Hawley's paper, W. & O., $3.50; Repair of organ, $10.00; Repair of Church, $59.55; For purchase of carpet, $10.00; Arrears on last year's stipend, $15.00; Various bills paid, about $20.00, or a total of $538.94.

St. John's assessment of $50 paid with great promptitude. Collections—Ordinary, $7.00; Money for repairs, $7.11; Foreign and Domestic, $1.05; Church Mission Fund, $1.50. —Total, $66.65.

Lingwick—Assessment, $66.65; out of which has been paid $34.00; paid to Mr. King, $7.00 for services; Church Mission Fund, $0.45.—Total, $41.45.

St. Thomas—Due on previous year to February 10th, 1888, $90.00; Due to November 10th, 1888, $67.50.--Total due November 10th, $157.50; of which sum $73.50 have been paid. To this may be added for Missions, $1.00; Mrs. Herring's paper, $0.55.

CAPE COVE.

The Rev. William Gore Lyster reports :—

There is little of interest to report concerning this Mission for the past year.

In June we were all shocked by the sudden death of Silas Vibert, an excellent and promising young man, who was killed by an accident in his father's saw-mill. He with his father and twin brother had, with immense perseverance and labour, just completed their mill, and had mounted a circular saw,— a new thing here,— when the sad occurrence took place.

For the poor father and the surviving brother universal sympathy was felt.

In August an effort was made to effect some most necessary repairs on the parsonage and barn; and the latter building, which was fast becoming ruinous, has been put in a fairly good condition and will probably last for some years. Funds would not allow of much being done to the parsonage; but some further repairs will be attempted, I hope, at an early date.

If the Congregation were more numerous, and in better circumstances, no difficulty, I think, would be experienced in getting work of this sort done when necessary. But in weak missions, as this is, Church work of any kind is an up-hill business, and a few have too often to bear the principal part of the burden.

During a part of the year only one of our schools, No. 1, aided by the Church Society, has been in operation. The reason of this was the small number of pupils in the other districts able to attend in summer; there was also a difficulty in securing the services of qualified teachers.

Mr. Gaudin, who held a situation on the North Shore in summer, has resumed, temporarily, charge of No. 2 school, which will be kept open during the winter months.

Our Sunday-school was better attended than last year. I myself took charge of the senior class, numbering ten, on three Sundays in the month, and was pleased with their improvement during the session.

Most of these children live at such a distance from the Church that it is quite impossible for them to attend, once the severe weather sets in.

At Percé a small Sunday-school has been taught regularly by Mr. Elias Tuzo, who has for some time past proved a most useful and zealous lay-helper.

Under his tuition and care, the little choir has improved wonderfully; and I may say the same thing of the organist, Miss J. Tuzo, who is now very efficient. Indeed the musical portion of the services is creditable and encouraging. The old organ having become defective was sold a few months ago, and the price supplemented by donations from a few liberal friends outside as well as within the mission, was expended in the purchase of a new and more satisfactory instrument.

In September the Gaspé clergy had the privilege of attending the first archi-diaconal conference ever held in the district.

Very few of the laity, and they chiefly from the immediate neighborhood,—Port Daniel,—were able to attend, the immense distance to be travelled, and the season, being the busiest of the year, having proved insuperable hindrances.

Those who were fortunate enough to be present, were, I am sure, amply compensated for their trouble in coming, and I think much good was done. But I am not alone in the conviction that in the present condition of the coast, travelling being both difficult and uncertain, such meetings will always fail in securing the attendance of the laity. The isolation of the coast missions and of their clergy can only be overcome by a railway from the Basin to New Carlisle, a distance of one hundred miles.

I enclose table of statistics.

Baptisms, 12; Marriages, 2; Burials, 3.

Church Society, $33.30; Assessment for the Diocesan Board, $430.00; Easter Offering, $47 66; Foreign Missions, $14.68; Domestic Missions, $5.00; Bishop's College, Lennoxville, $3.00; Church and Parsonage Improvements, $82.00; Amounts raised for other purposes, $80.00.—Total, $695.64.

COATICOOK.

The Rev. Canon Foster reports:—

The ordinary routine of Sunday and week-day services, and parochial visiting, has been kept up in the Parish with unfailing regularity during the year.

During the summer months, the services at Christ Church, North Coaticook, were much better attended than they usually have been. I am persuaded that the Church and the

Services are now much valued by the people of this end of the parish.

It has taken fifteen years of patient, persistent, hard work, to bring the people to see the beauty of, and heartily to enter into, the Church services as they now do.

At Belknap's Mills a weekly service, on Wednesdays, has been kept up with regularity, the people in the neighbourhood attending and taking part heartily in the services. I hope ultimately to be able to induce the few Church people in the neighbourhood to attend the services of the Parish Church, and not, as heretofore, to remain content with a week day service.

During the summer a new porch has been added to the Church at North Coaticook, which will greatly add to the comfort and appearance of the building.

The Sunday-schools at both the Churches are kept up during the whole year, and are well attended by the children of both congregations.

In one of these Sunday-schools I take the senior class every Sunday myself. On the second Sunday in every month I have a service for the children in which they appear to take a very deep interest, as is manifested by their reverent demeanor, hearty singing and responses, and the large number which attend.

I am persuaded that this is the very best way to train our young people to take a part in the public services of the Church, to which, as they grow older, they will become more and more attached.

I devote ten to fifteen minutes nearly every Sunday to catechising the whole Sunday-school. I look for good results from this practice also.

During my absence in England last summer, Mr. H. A. Brooke, of Bishop's College, took my duty, and did it faithfully and to the entire satisfaction of all my people. I am indebted to the Rev. C. B. Washer, of Dixville, for kindly administering Holy Communion and attending the sick during my absence.

Baptisms, 13; Marriages, 3; Burials, 9.

Assessment, $700; New porch and other repairs at Church, $100; Towards new organ and repairs in St. Stephen's Church, $120; Insurance, $30; Fuel, light, and cleaning churches, $70; Foreign Missions, $3.75; Domestic Missions, $3; Mission Extension Fund, $10; Pension Fund, $2.50; Mission Fund, $2.50; Compton Ladies' College, $5.

Sunday-schools, $10; Other purposes, $33; Easter Offering to Rector, $22.16.—Total, $1,111.41.

COMPTON.

The Rev. G. H. Parker reports:—

The Parochial work has been carried on as usual. On Sundays there are, as a rule, three full services and Sunday-schools. Daily Evensong in the Church from May to October, and Daily Matins and Evensong in the College when in session. The Ladies' College is growing in numbers and favour. This Term we are opening a part of the Building (which has up to the present been closed) to make room for new pupils. There are at present thirty-two pupils—twenty-five boarders and seven day scholars, with a staff of four teachers.

The past year has been one of sadness and loss to the Parish through the unusual number of deaths, taking from our midst prominent members and causing irreparable loss, inasmuch as we see no prospect of their places being taken by others.

The usual statement and alphabetical list of subscribers to Church Society attached.

Baptisms, 14; Marriages, 1; Burials, 5.

Church Society, annual collection, $33.75; For Clergyman's Stipend, $800.00; Easter Offering, $20.54; Christmas, $20.96—$41.50; Foreign Missions, $11.00; Domestic Missions, $5.00; Mission Fund, $15.00; Compton Ladies' College, $25.00; Amounts raised for other purposes, $100.00; Insurance, $27.00; Thanksgiving—Pension Fund, $8.35.—Total, $1086.60. Pew Rents (included in the above $800,) $280.00.

COOKSHIRE.

The Rev. W. G. Faulconer reports:—

As I have only had charge of this Parish, but a few months, I must ask to be excused making a lengthy report. I have much pleasure, however, to state that with regard to Cookshire, Sandhill and Johnville generally, there are many tokens of good work going on beneath the surface, and I feel assured many are anxiously inquiring of the deeper and more spiritual things.

Our Congregations, I am glad to say, are on the increase

at each of my stations and I have no doubt, by God's Blessing, that another year will be an interesting one to report upon.

The regular evening Congregation at Cookshire is also an encouraging one, as a special feature in it is the attendance of many young men whom I trust will be a powerful factor in the strength of our Church here in its future.

"The Ladies' Guild," "Missionary Auxiliary" and the "Girls' Friendly," are a great assistance and blessing to our parish since they are always in readiness to assist any good object brought before them; our Sunday-schools, both at Cookshire and Johnville, are steadily increasing and the young are being taught the principles of our Holy Religion. I hope to start a Sunday-school at Sandhill, after Easter, if things progress as I trust they will.

I enclose herewith the usual financial statement.

Baptisms, 13: 8 infants, 5 adults; Marriages, 3; Burials, 12.

Church Society, $18.15; Assessment for the Diocesan Board, $350; Foreign Missions, $5; Church and Parsonage Improvements, $75; Amounts raised for other purposes, $94.—Total, $542.15.

DANVILLE AND PARTS ADJACENT.

The Rev. I. M. Thompson reports:—

There is little in the way of change to note in a country Clergyman's work from year to year. In the Mission of Danville and Tingwick, it has been simply "the daily round a common task." The services have been regularly performed; for a portion of the year, the Danville Congregation had two services every Sunday, and one service during the week, and on all the principal Festivals; but when the Kingsey Falls Church was finished I gave a service there every Sunday evening. To make up for the loss to Danville, I held extra services during the week, but as it was but a short time before I left the Mission that the Kingsey Falls Church was completed, the Congregation of Danville did not lose many services.

In addition to the services held in the Church, fortnightly services were held in Mr. Wright's, house, Pinnacle Settlement and in the Pinnacle School-house. Also in Lodge School-house, Mr. Hall's, Nicolet Falls, and cottage services in Mr. Mill's house, near Walton Line.

Troutbrook had a regular Sunday service during the year, with regular cottage services during the winter months, at the houses of invalids and aged persons who could not attend Church. These services, I believe, were blessed to many. At Lorne, there was also the regular service every Sunday, and occasional services in Mr. John Bagley's, and Mr. James McKeage's, and in the Maple's School house. These informal services were always appreciated and well attended.

The Finances of the Mission were in good condition, the people responding, according to their ability, to all demands upon them. The assessment towards Church extension was paid up to the end of June. One cannot estimate the spiritual growth of a people, so as to put it in a report, but so far as outward things can tell there was some evidence of spiritual improvement to be gathered from the fact that at the last Communion services held by me in the Mission, there were in Danville 88 communicants, Troutbrook 55, and Lorne 39. His Lordship the Bishop held a Confirmation in June, at which there were 35 persons Confirmed, at the same visit His Lordship consecrated Kingsey Falls Church, and was greeted by a large and attentive congregation.

In many ways and for many reasons it was very painful for me to leave Danville and Tingwick Mission, for many, very many of the people were very dear to me, and I believe I was in many respects equally so to them.

The Rev. Thos. Blaylock reports :—

As I have been only a month in charge of this parish. I cannot profess to send in a report of work done. The services have been arranged to the satisfaction of Danville, Lorne and Troutbrook, but Kingsey Falls claims, also, a regular Sunday's service, which it is impossible for any man alone to supply regularly, in addition to the three other Churches. The work here is beyond any one man's powers and assistance is imperatively needed if progress is to be made.

I have been kindly received and warmly welcomed by my people. During my brief incumbency the parish has met a great loss by the death of Mr. G. Nelson Cleveland, an aged resident of the village, a good Churchman, and a man respected by all. The collections for the Church

Society will be much less than usual this year and unavoidably so, as the collectors had but a very short time in which to take them up. Many for this reason were not called upon, and Troutbrook returns have not yet been received from the collectors, but I hope to send a supplementary list. The organ debt at Lorne has been paid, chiefly by the aid of Mrs. Bagley, to whom the Congregation extend their thanks.

Assessment, $290.00; Foreign Missions, $3.60; Domestic Missions, $10 82; For the Jews, $3.10; Easter Offering, $19.82; Church Society, $21.15; Offertory (ordinary) $155.70 —Total, $504.19.

Lorne—Assessment, $120.00; Offertory, $30.34; Church Society, $9.72; Foreign Missions, $2.47; Domestic Missions, $2.61; For the Jews $1.84; Easter offering, $4.37; Church Extension Fund, $8.50; Balance of organ debt, $18.00.—Total, $197.85.

Troutbrook—Assessment, $190.00; Offertory, $26.24; Foreign Missions, $1.79: Domestic Missions, $2.26; For the Jews, 63; Offertories for Church Society, $5.46.—Total, $226.38.—Grand Total, $928.32.

Baptisms, 26; Marriages, 9; Burials, 13; Confirmations, 14.

DRUMMONDVILLE.

The Rev. F. G. Scott reports:—

This has been a year of quiet but I trust steady progress. The congregations continue to be very fair. On Christmas Day there were 43 communicants, 24 early and 19 at the late celebration, and on Easter Day there were 45, 24 of whom came at 8 o'clock, at which time the celebration is as far as possible choral. When it is taken into consideration that only a few of the English people live in the village and that the others have, on an average, from four to six miles to come to Church, I think these numbers are tolerably satisfactory. The special services during Holy Week, and the three hours' service on Good Friday were well attended.

Since the last report we have adopted the envelope system, and find it in every way an improvement on the old plan. The subscribers pay regularly and without feeling it, and it is no longer necessary to keep perpetually 'dunning' people, which used to be the case.

The past year has been remarkable for the amount of sickness and the number of deaths in the parish ; but I trust that these afflictions have brought home God's chastening love to the hearts of many, and that they have helped to unite the parish in common bonds of sympathy and love.

Unfortunately, we have to deplore the loss, through removal, of several active workers. As far as the English people are concerned, this parish is in a dying condition. Almost every year diminishes our numbers, and the families that come in to the vacated farms are nearly always French.

I have to thank Miss Watts and Miss Macdougall, for kind help in the Sunday-school, and other friends for many proofs of affection and support.

Baptisms, 10 ; Marriages, none ; Burials, 9.

Church Society, $6.85 ; Towards Clergyman's Stipend, $303.37 ; Foreign Missions, $6.51 ; Domestic Missions, $5.00 ; Bishop's College, Lennoxville, $2.47 ; Missions to the Jews, $3.15.—Total, $327.35.

DUDSWELL.

The Rev. Thos. S. Chapman reports :—

Three services have been maintained every Sunday throughout the year in my two Churches, as well as week day services in the seasons of Advent and Lent. General attendance very fair. The work of the parish has borne rather heavily on the Incumbent on account of advancing years as well as impaired health, and he now at the end of an incumbency of almost 39 years and an active service of 40 years, retires in favor of a younger and stronger man.

On the 8th day of March, 1850, in accordance with a numerously signed petition by the inhabitants of Dudswell, I was licensed to the Mission of "Dudswell, South Ham and Parts Adjacent." Then, there were no Churches or Church property of any kind, very few families who had been brought up in the Church of England, and not many who claimed attachment to it. Now, the entire district from Marbleton to Sherbrooke, 25 miles, is studded with Churches.

During this long time, I have laboured hard to promote the best interests of my adopted home, the Township of Dudswell, in every thing that has had a bearing upon progress, whether moral, intellectual or material. Three good

architectural Churches, largely the work of my own hands, attest my interest in the moral welfare of my people ; a large and expensively furnished Model School, entirely my work, attest the interest I have felt for education, and lastly, how ardently I worked to promote the material prosperity of the people, is evidenced by my long and arduous labours from the very inception of the Quebec Central Railway, until its final successful completion in the connection, in iron bonds, of our inland city, Sherbrooke, with the Ancient Capital.

At Christmas, as a parting token of regard, I was presented with a handsome suite of parlor furniture and a purse of $32.30, with other valuable presents.

It is my purpose, if the Lord so wills, to spend the small balance of my life where I have lived and laboured so long, a place now consecrated to me by the memories of departed ones.

The Model School is well attended and is doing a good work. Several of our pupils are trying to qualify themselves as teachers.

An exhaustive canvas of the parish has been made, in which I bore a part, and the result is a guarantee, through the "Envelope System," of $350 towards the stipend of my successor.

My parochial and financial statement is as follows :—

Baptisms, 22 ; Marriages, 7 ; Burials, 9.

Towards Clergyman's Stipend, $506.33 ; for Model School, $200.00 ; Offertories, $96.20 ; Insurances, $9.71 ; Other purposes, $10.00.—Total, $822.24.

DURHAM.

The Rev. Alex. H. Robertson reports :—

On 13th June, of this year, I was duly inducted as Rector of this parish in Holy Trinity Church, Kirkdale, by the Venerable Archdeacon Roe, D.D.

The day following I held my first service at South Durham, and on the following Sunday met the congregation at L'Avenir. I received a hearty welcome from all my parishioners, and they were very glad to have a clergyman amongst them once more.

The parish had suffered, as a parish always will, from being so long without a regular clergyman, but I trust that we are getting into good working order again.

The wet summer, and the very bad state of the roads, have interfered both with parish visiting and with the attendance at Church, but I am glad to say that there is a growing interest in the services, and that the people attend well.

At Kirkdale, the ladies took charge of the parsonage repairs, and had it nicely painted and tinted before my arrival, at an expense of over $40.00

The Sunday-school has been carried on by Mrs. Jas. Trenholme and Mrs. Blackwell ; and Miss Abbie Lyster has been a faithful and efficient organist for some years.

At L'Avenir a Sunday-school was organised, with Mr. Geo. Atkinson as Superintendent, and carried on with great enthusiasm till the roads grew so bad as to prevent the children coming from a distance, but it was a good beginning and will be resumed next spring, or sooner if possible.

At South Durham the congregations have kept up well, in spite of the fact that a number of our members have left the parish.

The singing at this Church is particularly good and the warmest thanks of both clergyman and congregation are due to Miss Julia Leighton our organist, for her energy and zeal in training and keeping up the choir.

The financial state of the parish is good. The assessment and other expenses have been promptly met.

I have held week day and cottage services at various places during the year.

The parish owes a debt of gratitude to the Venerable Archdeacon Roe, for his valuable advice and assistance, during the time of the vacancy.

Our thanks are also due to Mr. Blackwell and Mr. Robt. McCaig, who acted as lay readers at Kirkdale and L'Avenir ; except for their valuable assistance these Churches would have been sometimes left without a service.

Baptisms, 7 ; Marriages, 3 ; Burials, 5.

Church Society, $22.99 ; Assessment for the Diocesan Board, $456.25 ; Foreign Missions, $5.00 ; Domestic Missions, $50.00 ; Church and Parsonage Improvements, $50.00; Amounts raised for others purposes, $83.21.—Total, $622.45.

EAST FRAMPTON.

The Rev. Felix J. Boyle reports :—

As I have gone over the same ground so often, I have not much new to report this year.

The services in my two Churches the past year have been duly kept and well attended, with the exception of a few Sundays.

In my last I intimated that I expected a few families to to return from the United States, and sure enough three families came back this last spring, and have taken up what they call their permanent homes in Frampton. This is quite an addition to my Hemison congregation, and I have reason to believe more will join us from the same country, either next spring or shortly after.

I am sorry to say we have had no school in this Mission for some time, not being able to procure a suitable teacher, but as our trustees are at present negotiating with a young lady Teacher who resides at Shawville, Que., I trust this great want will soon be removed.

My people have not contributed quite as liberally this year to Church purposes as on some former occasions, and this is easily accounted for.

Most of them are farmers, and the past year has been the hardest on that class of men that I ever experienced.

In this locality, at all events, early frost nipped the crops in the bud, then the heavy and protracted rains prevented the unfortunates from saving what was left, even in a fit state for fodder, so as the produce of the soil is the entire support of nearly all my people, I do not wonder if we have fallen short a little.

At present we are honored with a visit from the Venerable Archdeacon Roe, with the view of again uniting the two Missions, East and West Frampton in one. What will be the result of his visit, I am not at this moment in a position to state.

Baptisms, 10 ; Marriages, 2 ; Burials, 4.

Assessment to Diocesan Board, $200.00 ; Glebe improvement, $50.00 ; Sunday Collections, $40.00 ; Church Society, $35.64 ; Bishop's Collage, $2.00 ; Foreign and Domestic Missions, $2.78.—Total, $330.42.

WEST FRAMPTON.

The Rev. J. B. Debbage reports :—

The year has been a hard one for keeping up the work of the Church over long distances. Last winter was very severe, and so much rain during the summer made the roads very bad. To make matters worse my horse met with

an accident which ultimately rendered him entirely useless to me. I did the best I could in keeping my appointments, but failed several times to get back from Cranbourne to Frampton in time for evening service.

Our services have been attended as usual. In some respects there have been improvements.

Our Sunday-school has been carried on by my eldest daughter and myself.

Last winter we had temperance meetings, and also started a branch of the Woman's Auxiliary, with monthly meetings at the Parsonage.

Our school, after being closed for a year through the impossibility of obtaining a Teacher, has at last been opened again under Miss Turner.

After our Harvest Thanksgiving service, I had the pleasure of receiving a present of a new coat from members of the congregation. In presenting it, Mr. Hugh Hurley, the People's Warden, expressed the hope that I might "long wear it going in and out amongst them." The balance of the money subscribed was given to Mrs. Debbage, with the expression of the hope that it would be larger another time.

We have also received many other kindnesses and presents from the people in West Frampton and Cranbourne.

The Misses Lilla Turner, Helen U. Bartholomew, Elizabeth Henderson and C. Hurley collected $20.00 for Church Society.

Parochial and Financial Statement for the Mission of West Frampton and Cranbourne for the year ending 31st December, 1888 :—

Baptisms, 4 ; Marriages, 3 ; Burials 2.

	West Frampton.	Cranbourne.	Total.
Church Society	$ 29 00	$.....	$ 29 00
Assessment to Diocesan Board	175 00	47 25	222 25
Easter offering	4 25	1 00	5 25
Foreign Missions	3 80	1 50	5 30
Domestic Missions	3 00	.....	3 00
Bishop's College, Lennoxville	4 00	.....	4 00
Compton Ladies' College	2 51	.....	2 51
Parsonage Improvement	13 00	.....	13 00
Woman's Auxiliary	15 00	.....	15 00
For conversion of Jews	1 58	.....	1 58
Raised for other purposes	50 14	4 70	54 84
Total	$301 28	$ 54 45	$355 73

GASPÉ BASIN.

The Rev. J. P. Richmond reports as follows :—

The services of the Mission have been held regularly, excepting from the 30th September to October 28th, during which time my Churches were closed from the fact that my house was declared infected, my family having unfortunately contracted diphtheria early in October, through the calls made upon me to visit the house of an afflicted neighbour. Fortunately the disease did not become epidemic.

The Congregation of St. Paul's Church have made provision for enclosing the Church with a suitable fence, and have expended over $150 on necessary repairs to the organ. It was the general opinion that it was better to repair the organ (a pipe organ) than to purchase a reed instrument.

The Sunday-school progressed favorably under the Superintendence of Mr. F. Veit, during the summer, and remains open for the winter under my supervision. The number of scholars shows a falling away during the last few months in spite of some additions. The assessment of the Congregation has so far been met, during the last two years, by the Sunday offertory, and the books are kept in a most satisfactory condition by the People's Warden, P. Vibert, Esq.

The building of the new church at St. James has also made some progress, but has been checked by the unfortunate occurrence above alluded to. A bazaar would have been held in the fall but most of the contributions thereto were kept at the Parsonage, and although the house and contents were disinfected it was thought better to postpone the sale for a season.

A sale of some articles in the month of December, at the house of Mrs. James Patterson, kindly lent for the occasion, resulted in the addition of over $100 to the new Church Building Fund.

There are five day schools in the mission, the fifth at the Stanley settlement, can only be kept open during a part of the scholastic year for want of funds. A small grant from the Society would be very beneficial in that settlement.

I hope that when the new church is completed the pew renting system will be abolished, as it has been at St. Paul's Church. It is unsatisfactory and the voluntary system will, I trust, take its place ; the financial statement of the wardens proves that it is gaining ground.

During the past year there have been Baptisms, 18 ; Marriages, 3 ; Burials, 10.

I append the financial statements.

St. James Church.—Pew rents, $107.51 ; Voluntary contributions, $114.10 ; Sunday Collections, $24.56 ; Special Collections, $3.95 ; New Church, $102.00.—Total, $352.12. *St. Paul's Church, Gaspé :*—RECEIPTS.—Voluntary Collections, per J. and E. Collas, $29 ; Sunday Collections, $295.59 ; Received for Burial Lots, $10 ; Received for half a barrel Communion wine, St. James, $4.—Total, $338 59.—PAYMENTS.—Diocesan Board, $200; Sexton, $63.16 ; Special Collections remitted, $8 94 ; Communion wine (1887), $1.50 ; two years' contribution to Synod, $4 ; Freight, etc., on Organ, $13.64 ; Insurance on Church, $16.20 ; Sundry accounts for repairs, work, postages, &c., $10.73.—Total, $318.17.

HATLEY AND WATERVILLE.

Rev. Albert Stevens reports :—

Another year of quiet work has passed, and though we have had in no part of the parish any remarkable progress, yet everywhere I see signs of a steady healthy growth.

At Hatley the services have been rather better attended than last year ; and the assessment, which had fallen into arrears, has been more promptly paid.

At Waterville the congregations have as a rule been good and the singing and responding hearty. During the year we lost our two Church Wardens and their families. Mr. L. N. Emerson having moved to California on account of his health, and Mr. Wm. Lovers to Montreal. This has been a sad blow to us as both the men and their families were most active and interested in all Church work. The rapid growth of this village has increased the demands upon the clergyman's time and energy, and I am made plainly aware every week of the necessity of more work here. Not being able myself to give it without neglecting other duties equally pressing, I have sent a petition to the Diocesan Board asking that Waterville be made the centre of a new Mission, which will include within its borders North Hatley and the Capleton Copper Mines. I have great hope that this may be granted, and then I can take into the parish of Hatley, Ayer's Flat and give a service there every Sunday.

I have again begun a fortnightly service in North Hatley with quite encouraging prospects.

The attendance has been good, and a choir trained by Mr. Bryant, a young Englishman at present residing there, has, by their excellent singing of the hymns and canticles, added much to the interest of the services. A number of visitors from Baltimore spent a couple of months here last summer. About twenty of them were members of the Protestant Episcopal Church, and they never failed to cheer us by their presence at the services and to stimulate our devotion by their quiet reverence.

They promise to return next year, and have spoken about assisting in the erection of a small Church. Just before they left for their southern home they sent me a Post Office Order for thirty dollars, with a kind note stipulating that the money was for my own personal use.

At Massawippi the attendance, though not what it ought to be, has yet been better than last year. For a long time we were without an organist and the singing often consisted of a solo by the officiating minister. During the summer holidays Miss Lina Murray, bravely volunteered to play the organ for me, and the music gave us new life. After she left for school Miss Carter kindly offered to take her place. She is now training a choir to sing the hymns and canticles. Already we can see the benefit of these young ladies' work in the increased attendance.

In connexion with the Rev. Mr. Eames, I have begun a fortnightly week-day service at the Sutton School-house, which is midway between Hatley and Barnston Corner. The attendance so far has been most encouraging.

I would like to take this opportunity of expressing my gratitude for many acts of personal kindness extended to myself and family by my parishioners; and especially would I like to thank the farmers of the Hatley congregation for drawing up my winter's supply of fire-wood.

Baptisms, 12; Marriages, 3; Burials, 13.

Church Society, $36.04; Assessment for the Diocesan Board, $500.00; Easter Offering, $19 00; Foreign Missions, $9.58; Domestic Missions. $3.70; Bishop College, Lennoxville, $366; Amount raised for other purposes, $246.00.—Total, $812.98.

INVERNESS.

The Rev. P. Roe reports :—

The record of this Mission during the year now past is not discouraging. There seems to be, from the regular attendance at the public services of the Church, and at the Holy Communion, a deeper interest, and an increased appreciation of the value and blessedness of these outward means given unto us for our advancement and growth in spiritual grace.

There is service every Sunday at St. Stephens, and at the Church of the Ascension, Campbell's Corners, with Holy Communion once every month, and a monthly service at the St Julie Station.

The Sunday-schools, during the summer months, are well attended, and are doing good work. We have good faithful teachers, who devote themselves heartily to the work of carefully training the young people in the study of the Holy Scriptures and the Church Catechism. Mrs. Roe has a Bible-class for girls during the winter months, every Sunday, at the Parsonage. At St. Stephens' Sunday-school we have an excellent library, refreshed by a box of new books purchased this year, for which we are largely indebted to the liberality of Mr. Robert Hamilton, the generous friend of all the Missions. Although we have lost several children this year, from families leaving the Mission, we have still a goodly number left, 40 at St. Stephen's and 25 at the Church of the Ascension. We held our annual Sunday-school pic-nic in September, at which all the members of the Church were present with the children, and were able to distribute a large number of nice presents to the 75 young persons present.

The Churches were beautifully decorated at Christmas. A handsome present from the "Kilburn Sisters," of mottoes and scrolls, helping much to improve the appearance of the sacred edifices.

The parochial branch of the Women's Auxiliary to Missions, although few in number, is doing a good work. Although the people are, as a rule, poor, and have little to spare, this small branch sent off to the "*Wawanosh Home*," money and clothing, made by themselves, to the amount of $22, and are now busy preparing a box of clothing to be sent in the spring, at the opening of the navigation, to Mrs. Wilson, for the Indian girls at the Home. To

show the interest taken by the members in this work, I might state that one of the young women, a member of the Guild, who left us to work in Boston, sent from Boston a parcel of clothing for the Indian girls, which she made up herself; and others who have left us, have promised to do likewise. This speaks well for the impression made upon the young people who have been under the influence of this good work.

There has been much sickness in the Mission during the past year, and *four* of our oldest people have been called to their rest: Mr. John Smyth, father of W. J. Smyth; Mrs. Thompson, formerly housekeeper for the Rev. T. Ball, when missionary here; Mrs. Sophia Wilton, an aged member of the well known Wilton family; and widow Dorothy Jackson, an old woman who was sick for the most part of 10 years. She has left something to our Endowment Fund, but how much will not be known until her estate is settled.

Baptisms, 4; Marriage, 1; Burials, 4.

Church Society, $16.08; Assessment for the Diocesan Board, $325; Christmas Tree and Church decorations, $25; Foreign Missions, $1.95; Domestic Missions, $2.30; General Offertory, $21.49; Amounts raised for other purposes, Jews, $1.37; Wawanosh Home, $22.50; Sunday-school Library, $26.50; Christmas Gift to Incumbent from E. G. Palmer, $9.—Total, $451.19. Add Church of the Ascension, $53.59. —Total, $504.78.

Memo. of special and general collections taken up at the Church of the Ascension during the year 1888:—

Foreign Missions, $4.36; General Fund, $2.30; Jews, $1.63; Domestic Missions, $2.24; Bishop's College, $1.73; Mission Fund, $1.83; Pension Fund, $2.19; General Offertory, $37.31.—Total, $53.59.

IRELAND.

The Rev. R. Hewton reports:—

Our work in this corner of Christ's vineyard during the past year has been quiet and uneventful. I cannot report such strides in the way of advancement as characterized the work of former years, but our progress has been quite as, if not more, healthy. Judging from the general features of our Church work and the individual instances of zeal and devotion which arise from time to time, I think it is

not too much to say that there is a gradual growth in holiness and an encouraging increase of faith.

We can, however, judge only by outward signs. God alone can look into the heart and speak accurately of the "shaking" His Spirit produces in the "dry bones" of carelessness and indifference.

Services have been kept up regularly at all the Churches, with monthly Sunday evening services at Keough's Range School-house and Black Lake. In all places the attendance has been good and the services hearty. This is especially true in Upper Ireland, where the regular communicants have increased. Last Sunday there were nearly fifty. Mr. F. H. Wood, lay reader, generally assists me by taking some part in the services here. After a long drive in the hot summer weather and having taken two other services, I find his assistance of great value. The Ladies' Association is still doing good work. They purpose holding a Christmas tree this year. We have most of the lumber sawed for a coach-house and stable for the use of Incumbent, but have not got the building up yet. We expect to have it finished next summer. Mrs. Henry Wood and Miss Maggie Cross still continue their services at the organ.

In Upper Ireland the hand of the Lord has been laid heavily on us in the way of sickness and death. Last winter scarlet fever and diphtheria broke out and carried off several victims. At one time it seemed as though we were threatened with a veritable epidemic. Every member of my own family was attacked by one or the other and some of them by both diseases. One case in the neighbourhood was especially sad. A promising young man, of great zeal and love for the Church, was laid in his grave after a very short but severe illness. Scarlet fever has only just died out. Other cases of death cast a gloom over the neighbourhood. There were three cases of consumption and one of apoplexy. We have had months of sorrow and sadness, but we have had the promise that "our light afflictions which endure but for a moment shall work for us a far more exceeding and eternal weight of glory."

I was enabled, during the mid summer vacation, to open the Adderley Church weekly instead of fortnightly, through the assistance of Mr. J. N. Kerr, undergraduate of Bishop's College, Lennoxville, who worked with acceptance to the people and with credit to himself. His assistance in Lower Ireland also permitted me to devote some extra work to the

young mission at Black Lake. Mr. T. R. Johnston's work in this locality has been invaluable to me. I cannot speak too highly of his loyalty and zeal for the cause of our Master. Besides holding services every Sunday he conducted a Bible-class, ably assisted by his wife in the Sunday-school. We intended building a church here this winter, but I am afraid we will be obliged to put it off for a time until we can be satisfied that the circumstances of the mines will justify us in erecting a house for the worship of God. The Congregations here have been good and the singing and responding excellent. I am sorry to say that recently Mr. Johnston's health has prevented him from taking that active part in Church work which is his wont. It is my prayer that his health may be restored so that the work he has so well begun may be carried on.

In Lower Ireland the work is encouraging. Early in the year a Christmas tree was held, at which Mr. A. S. Johnson. M.P.P., on behalf of the congregation presented me with a purse containing nearly seventy dollars. I was completely taken by surprise, but it was an acceptable one. One advance worthy of mention here is the acquisition of an organist, in the person of Miss May Marshall. Our principal wants in this Church are a new organ and a font. They will be supplied in good time. We have almost enough money for a good organ. The collectors for the Church Society are Miss Sarah Kerr, Miss Orlena Little and Miss Bessie Porter. Their solicitations were successful and result in a nice respectable sum for the work of the Church Society.

I feel encouraged by the manner in which the Keough's Range School-house services are attended. Let the weather be what it may, when the missionary goes there he finds an enthusiastic congregation awaiting him to join in the beautiful form of worship set forth in the Church Prayer Book. Many of those people began with a complete ignorance of the Church service. In fact one woman declared that she never heard the Church service until about three months ago, when she attended one of our services. She had no idea it was so beautiful. Those who have never seen anything but a well appointed City Church service will not have much idea of the manner in which we are sometimes obliged to conduct our missionary services. In a place like Keough's Range, the first thing to be done is to uproot prejudices against the Prayer Book. This can be done only

by judicious explanation of its admirable arrangements and by setting it before them through careful and devout reading of the prayers and lessons.

May God fill us all with the spirit of love, zeal and energy, so that the services of His Church may be set before His wandering sheep in an interesting, devout and ennobling manner.

Before closing I must testify to the kindness and devotion of the congregations. Out of many I single a couple of acts, that of Upper and Lower Ireland, in "hauling" my hay and of Mr. Henry Cross in presenting my wife with a nice milch cow. These are only isolated instances out of many acts which gladden the heart of the missionary.

I append Statistics :—

Baptisms, 19; Marriages, 6; Burials, 9.

	Trinity Church, Maple Grove.	Christ's Church, Lower Ireland.	St. Luke's Church, Adderly.	Black Lake.	Total.
Assessment	$280 00	$280 00	$40 00		$600 00
General Offertory	45 00	27 00	5 00	$15 00	92 00
Special Offertories—General Fund	1 06	1 31	.....	.....	2 37
Mission Fund	1 37	3 26	0 50	.....	5 13
Pension Fund	2 00	2 00	.....	.....	4 00
Bishop's College	1 50	0 78	.....	.....	2 28
Domestic Missions	4 20	5 27	0 53	1 00	11 00
Foreign Missions	2 00	4 16	.....	.....	6 16
Easter offerings, &c. to Incumbent	5 00	70 00	.....	25 00	100 00
Collections for Church Society	10 05	27 65	.....	.....	37 70
Ladies' Association	103 00	67 00	.....	.....	170 00
Keough's Range, Domestic Missions	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00
					$1,031 64

KINGSEY.

The Rev. James S. Sykes reports :—

I am happy to be able to begin another report with a good item, viz: the securing in May last another generous gift of $100 towards our Endowment Fund from Robert Hamilton, Esq, an additional $50 being subcribed by the Mission—St. Paul's contributing, $17; Holy Trinity, $15; Spooner Pond, $18. To thank the generous donor in a report seems very common place but we do so as the readiest means of expressing our appreciation and keeping in remembrance our great obligation.

With regard to the services I can only repeat the state-

ment of previous years, fairly well attended, a slight increase in the number of communicants, and a more regular attendance at the Holy Communion. Outward signs which I trust are only an indication of "inward and spiritual grace."

There is a very marked improvement in the chanting and singing at Spooner Pond.

I leave the Financial Statistics to tell the story and measure the liberality of each congregation. Our increased assessment has greatly increased the difficulty of collecting it.

Mr. John Wadleigh, the largest contributor to our assessment, having removed with his family from Kingsey to Danville, cannot be expected after the present agreement expires, to pay to our assessment, but Kingsey's loss will be Danville's gain, and as this Mission is already taxed beyond its capabilities, it will be altogether impossible for the rest to make up the sum of $80, which Mr. Wadleigh's removal will take from us. However we wish them prosperity in their new home and hope that for the sake of old times they will help us when we ask them to do so.

Death too has been busy amongst us this year. Mr. John Trenholm, of Trenholmville, after a long and trying sickness, borne with exemplary patience, died full of a hope of immortality in Christ Jesus. At the funeral, which was very largely attended, I was kindly assisted by the Rev. A. H. Robertson, the new Rector of Durham.

Another prominent figure, in the person of Mr. George Wadleigh, has been removed from our midst. Cut down suddenly full of life and vigour in the morning, and, shortly after noon—dead—from a stroke of apoplexy, the widow's grief increased by having to nurse one after the other, two daughters through typhoid fever. Truly "in the midst of life we are in death."

The farmers in Kingsey, in common with those of other districts, have suffered much from the exceedingly wet season we have just passed through, and notwithstanding every effort having been used to save the crops, much hay and grain was spoilt, and only about one-third of the potato crop saved. And yet in the face of all these drawbacks our people have done remarkably well in *giving*, in spite of the difficulty (hardly understood by the independent and well-to-do) of *getting*.

I have to thank Messrs. Henry Wadleigh, Joseph Lodge,

and Henry McMannis, each for a load of hay. Also Mrs. John Nunns for the kindly gift of a cover for my waggon, making travelling in the hot sun or driving rain comparatively comfortable.

Various other gifts I have received from other members of my congregations, to enumerate them all would make this report too long. But I must not omit $5 and a supply of dessicated soup as a special Chrismas gift from Captain White.

The Ven. Archdeacon Lonsdell still gives me occasional and very acceptable help in the services at Spooner Pond.

It is with no small amount of pleasure that I record a gift of $23 to our most deserving organist, Miss Lizzie Evans, from the congregation of St. Paul's.

Parochial and Financial Statement for the Mission of Kingsey, for the year ending 30th November, 1888 :

Baptisms, 9 ; Marriages, 2 ; Burials, 10.

	St. Paul's, Sydenham.	Holy Trinity Denison's.	Spooner Pond.	Total.
Church Society	$ 2 91	$ 4 83	$ 8 17	$ 15 91
Assessment	275 00	165 00	130 00	570 00
Easter Offering	4 40	3 03	6 28	13 71
Christmas Offering	4 00	1 17	1 95	7 12
Foreign Missions	.....	1 48	5 00	6 48
Domestic Missions	55	1 48	3 23	5 26
Bishop's College	.....	84	1 00	1 84
Compton Ladies' College	1 00	1 00	54	2 54
London Jews Society	1 04	.....	2 00	3 04
Church Improvements	2 35	1 50	.....	3 85
Church extension	.....	.....	6 00	6 00
Other purposes	22 75	15 00	17 00	54 75
Bishop's Memorial Fund	6 00	10 00	.....	16 00
General Collections	21 97	21 67	32 12	75 76
Total	$341 97	$227 00	$213 29	$782 26

LABRADOR.

St. Clement's Mission, Mutton Bay.

The Rev. J. Ball reports:—

On 27th June, by the kindness of Commander Wakeham, Government S.S. *La Canadienne*, I was accommodated with a passage from Mutton Bay to Musquarro River, where the Mission boat was being put in order for sea. She had been recently purchased for the Mission by W. D. B. Scott, Esq., H. B. Co., agent, Musquarro, whose knowledge of a boat was amply verified, during the cruise, by the splendid sailing qualities of *North Star No.* 2. She is not exactly new, having been in use two years, and was laid up in the summer of

1887, which makes her now four years old. Her length is 23 feet 10 inches keel, width, 9 feet; fore and aft rigged, with a jib. When under full sail, she spreads about 70 yards of canvas; will do seven knots an hour, and is as stiff in a breeze as a ten ton yacht. She has a "Cuddy" in her bows, with sleeping accommodation for two persons. This, with our box of provisions, we found very convenient when becalmed, or enveloped in fog, and unable to make our destination. In such cases, we made some safe harbor, cast anchor, and remained for the night. Price, first cost, $80, painting, &c., $16.69. She will require a canoe, new fore sail and hatches, which will make her total cost about $120. Then, if no mishap occurs, the Mission will have a staunch boat, calculated to be serviceable for twenty years, as she is built of cedar plank, and fastened with galvanized nails.

Wet weather delayed her painting, and it was not until 15th July that I was enabled to proceed. As the incidents of the cruise are very similar (you have ever to be on the look out for squalls), I shall not narrate in full, but briefly state that my cruise occupied thirteen weeks and two days, during which time every Church family in the Mission was visited, both going and returning, with the exception of Bay des Roches, at which place most of our people, on my return, had left for their winter houses, which are difficult of access by boat. At Stick Point I met Rev. H. E. H. Johnson, of Newfoundland Diocese, who accompanied me to Blanc Sablon, where I remained for Sunday service, Mr. Johnson proceeding to Forteau by mail steamer. We arranged to meet again at Lance-au-Loup, but easterly winds and thick fog prevented me keeping my appointment. Our intention was to go to Flower's Cove, on the opposite side of the Straits of Belle-Isle, Mr. Johnson having no Mission boat.

I would remark that, owing to the failure of the fisheries for several years past, and many of the fishermen being in arrears, they cannot be expected to contribute much towards the support of the Mission. They all express gratitude for the clothing annually supplied them by the O. M. S. of Quebec.

Statistics:—Baptisms, since January, 18; Marriages, 4; Burial 1.

Total receipts, from June 19th, 1887, to date, $37.75; Expenditure, $29-99, leaving a balance of $7.76. But as the

Mission house at Mutton Bay, badly needs painting and a house is required for the Mission boat, also boat gearing, the balance on hand will be none too large to defray expenses. The Mission House at Schooner Bay is no use where it is, the people having left there owing to scarcity of wood, and the Chapel accommodation at Mutton Bay being very inferior, I purpose bringing it here next spring, and converting it into a Church, keeping the present building for a Mission and School-house.

LEEDS.

The Rev. J. Kemp reports :—

This, my last report, will not be what I had fondly hoped when I entered upon the year's work.

It has been less satisfactory to myself and I am afraid of less advantage to the Mission than any previous year. God has seen fit to cause me to be laid aside for part of the year by sickness, and I have only been able to do a portion of the work—which I had laid out and should have accomplished had my health been the same as before.

As far as I could, I have kept up the ordinary services, the details of which I gave in my report of 1887. St. James Church, Leeds, has been served with less break in the service than in any of the other Churches and Stations. And by that Congregation the assessment has been paid up to the end of the year. But the other Congregations (of St. Mark's, Kinnear's Mills, and Broughton) have not been served much over half the year and the Board has remitted half of their assessment for the year. I preached my last official sermon Sunday, 30th, at St. James Church, Leeds.

I part with my work and with the people with some regret, but thankful that I can now take the rest I feel I need. I have tried to do my best. My relations with the people have been, on the whole, harmonious. I shall, as long as the Mission is vacant, be willing to give St. James Congregation one service each Sunday, with the understanding that should a clergyman be appointed shortly, they will be expected to pay the whole year's assessment for the coming year. Mr. Smith rendered me good help, while I was ill last winter, in taking service at St. James Church, and also did something for Kinnear's Mills and Broughton, or the break in all these places would have been much greater.

I send in this report regretting that I have not been able to do more for Christ and the Church. And hoping that a younger man may take my place and work up the Mission with more energy than I have had strength to do, to the glory of God and to the advantage of the people.

Baptisms, 14; Marriages, 2; Burials, 14.

Church Society, $29; Assessment for the Diocesan Board, $230; Foreign Missions, $5; Domestic Missions, $3.50; Bishop's College, Lennoxville, $6.30; Compton Ladies' College, $2; Amounts raised for other purposes, $46.00.—Total, $323.80.

LENNOXVILLE.

The Rev. A. C. Searth makes the following detailed report:—

Church Society—General Fund		$88 75	
General Offertory		8 31	
Mission Fund Subscription		5 00	
Pension Fund Subscription		3 00	
Pension Fund Offertory		14 00	
W. and O. Subscription		5 00	
			$124 06
Clergyman's Salary as per Easter Statement		$800 00	
Easter Offering		38 36	
			$838 36
Foreign Missions—Offertory		$18 22	
For the Jews—Good Friday Offertory		6 23	
			$24 45
Domestic Missions Offertory		$ 7 56	
W. and O. Algoma do		6 00	
Woman's Auxiliary	$60 60		
Value of box of clothing	50 00		
		110 60	
Junior Branch of Woman's Auxiliary	12 35		
Value of clothing sent	18 00		
		30 35	
Church extension		20 00	
			$174 51
Bishop's College, Lennoxville—Offertory		$ 3 50	
Endowment collected		65 50	
			$ 69 00
Other purposes—Offertory for general expenses		$515 25	
Raised by Guild		155 48	
Collected for Sunday-school Pic-Nic		25 00	
Expended for Sunday-school Library and Catechisms		25 00	
Collected for Bishop's Jubilee Fund		82 50	
			$803 23
Church and Parsonage Improvement—New carpet for Chancel from Guild			103 40
MacKay Institute for Deaf-Mutes			7 00
Total			$2,144 01

I do not think there is any thing to add to the foregoing detailed statement. It fully shows the quiet work of the

Parish for the past year. It will be seen from it that the "Woman's Auxiliary" and "St. George's Guild" are both doing good work. To the former a Junior Branch has been added under the able management of Miss Roe—the proceeds of their work during the year amount to $30.35.

The year that is passed has been an uneventful one in our parish life. The ordinary routine of work has been quietly followed—unbroken, except by illness on my own part and by a brief visit to my native land, after an absence of some forty years. I cannot omit referring here to the warm and affectionate welcome with which I was greeted on my return.

The members of the Guild presented the Church with a handsome new carpet at Easter, at an expense of $103.40. They have also had the Church Hall clapboarded and painted, which they will pay for during the winter.

We had our usual "harvest home" service in the end of September, and the beauty of the decorations, the brightness of the service, and the numbers present exceeded all former years. An eloquent and striking sermon was preached by the Rector of Sherbrooke.

There have been 29 celebrations of the Holy Communion, with an average attendance of 40.

There have been 14 deaths within the limits of the parish; two of them with awful suddenness, warning the community to be ready "for in an hour that ye think not the Son of Man cometh." I have baptized 23 persons, one of whom was an adult. Of the others, four died almost immediately after their reception into the fold of Him who said "Suffer the little children to come unto me."

Baptisms, 23; Marriages, 4; Burials, 14.

LEVIS AND SOUTH QUEBEC.

The Rev. M. George Thompson reports:—

During the portion of the year—nine months—in which I have had charge of this Parish, the services have been regularly kept up. Numerically, the Parish has not changed much, but I am very glad to be able to report a considerable increase in the regular attendance at all the services. The members of the Ladies' Guild have continued to carry on their good work, and deserve great credit for their earnest and persevering efforts. Besides giving $100 to the Local Endowment Fund, thereby securing Mr. Robert Hamilton's

generous offer, they have given more than $40 for the improvement of the Rectory grounds, &c. Miss N. Piton, who has presided at the organ, deserves special mention for her efficient work.

The Lord Bishop of the Diocese visited this Parish in May and confirmed eleven persons. I would call the attention of my successor to the fact, that the new Cemetery still remains unconsecrated. All arrangements were made to have it done in May—on the occasion of the Bishop's visit for Confirmation—but owing to the cold and the amount of snow still on the ground, it had to be postponed. The Sunday-school has been faithfully carried on, and our numbers have slightly increased. I leave the Sunday-school in charge of Mr. Addie, and have appointed teachers for the classes, and I know that the work will be well done. I regret to say that the services at Hadlow are not as much appreciated as they ought to be, and consequently they have been but indifferently attended, though the Congregation at times has been good. It is with much regret that I leave this Parish, for I have got attached to the Church and people, but my state of health demands a change I trust that a few months spent in a milder climate, with God's blessing, will enable me to return and labor in the Diocese again. For many kindnesses received I return my sincere thanks. In conclusion, I would also thank all who have labored with me in my work here, and my prayer is, that the work of Christ's Church may continue to prosper and increase amongst them more and more.

The Rev. Fred. A. Smith reports :—

Since the departure of the Rev. M. G. Thompson for the United States great efforts have been made to have at least one service on Sunday in this Church. For some months the Rev. Mr. Rexford did duty, and a clergyman was provided for the celebration of Holy Communion once a month. The Sunday-school has been regularly kept up under the direction of Mr. George Addie, the Superintendent.

Many thanks are due to Mrs. Simmons, Miss Bella Thompson, Miss Piton and Miss Nuttie Piton for the sum of $93.75, the proceeds of two concerts, one a parlor concert, held at Mrs. Piton's residence, which realized $39.25. The proceeds of both furnished fuel and helped to pay debts and clergyman's salary.

Baptisms, 4; Marriages, 2; Burials, 5.

Clergyman's Stipend, $600; Easter Offering, $28.70; Foreign Missions, $2.00; Amounts raised for other purposes, say, $200.—Total, $830.70.

MAGOG

The Rev. J. Hepburn writes:—

The principal work to report this year in this parish is the building of a new Church in Fitch Bay, a village ten miles distant from Magog and four miles from Georgeville.

In this section I had been holding services for two years with very encouraging success. The way was opened up in a memorable manner. A man, who had declared himself an infidel from his early manhood, and by his relations and by his prominence in the village, had done much to retard this religious work, sent for me on his death-bed. I shall never forget the impression made when on meeting him he raised himself from his bed and said: "I sent for you, Sir, "for I could not die until I had told some one what my life "has been, and how false I have been to my own convic-"tions. I have gloried in infidelity; I have laughed at all "religion; and yet I always believed in God, and could "not shake myself free from this belief." He was spared one month, and during that time I saw him frequently. I baptized him to his great joy, and to the comfort of many friends. His funeral was very large; and the impression made upon the public was deep. I was fairly besieged to open up services in the Union Church. I could not decline, although I had seven other places to fill.

Much encouragement has come to me ever since. The services are very well attended; they are bright and hearty, the people learning to respond readily and with ardent satisfaction.

Early this year a certain number in the village, who seemed to feel that our success meant their decline, threw obstacles in the way of our services in the Church.

The way in which the opposition was conducted made it unpleasant to such an extent that the people at once began to agitate for a Church of their own. We were all ready to proceed with the necessary business when my wife was struck down with a very serious illness, which continued throughout the summer. This made it impossible for me to take charge, so that matters remained quiet until the middle of October, when the Venerable Archdeacon Roe

visited the parish to arrange for the establishment of a new Mission in Fitch Bay, under the charge of the Rev. W. A. Adcock. This gave the necessary impetus to the work; and at once a site was purchased, plans adopted and a foreman chosen. The Venerable Archdeacon undertook, with the help of myself, to raise $400 if the people would raise $600. It is expected that this sum will be sufficient to complete the work. We indulge in the firm hope of having the Church opened for service about the New Year.

The arrival of Mr. Adcock means less work for the clergyman in Magog, *i.e.*, in the extreme southern section of the parish. I have felt myself attempting to cover too much ground hitherto and the effect is not good. There will be more lasting good accomplished now that the field is divided; and there will be much more satisfaction in the work. I am especially glad for the section around Fitch Bay, where the outlook is excellent. I have had many pleasant surprises in finding the readiness of whole familes to embrace the offices of the Church where I looked for opposition or indifference. When the Bishop visits the field next summer there will be a goodly number ready to join in the Holy rite of Confirmation.

I have also to record with much satisfaction the help given us towards the liquidation of the debt of the Parsonage. Through the kind interest of Archdeacon Roe, Mr. R. Hamilton was induced to make an offer to us of $100 annually, for two years, if the people would raise $200 each year. It is a noble offer, and especially after so many gifts to this parish. He had already given $100 to the building, besides *starting* and *increasing* our Endowment Fund, helping also in Georgeville. Our ladies at once rose to the occasion, promising the amount; and now after seven months' work have given $188. At the opening of the new year we shall have the $200 necessary to obtain Mr. Hamilton's gift of $100. The balance is now so reasonable that no one feels burdened.

The Parish had a great surprise at Christmas, in a complete set of handsome furnishings for the Chancel furniture, from a lady in England, Miss A. M Knox. This came to us through the kind offices of Mrs. Williams, who is remembered throughout the Diocese for many similar manifestations of loving interest and good-will. In her present state of feeble health many, many are the prayers offered up for her—prayers that are quickened by the vivid remembrance of the many good things she has done.

Miss Knox surprised us more with a second bale of good gifts for the Christmas Tree, for the poor, and also for the Sunday-school. She also informed me lately of her intention to do the same for the Church in Georgeville as she has done for Magog. May she be blessed in her loving labours.

I must record my deep sense of gratitude for the help given me in the Parish by office-bearers in the Church and Sunday-school, and for the steady faithful work done by the organists and the choirs.

The summer tourists in Georgeville were a great addition to our numbers in worship, and they aided us very generously in our liabilities. We have to thank them largely for the balance of $150 in the Ladies' Treasury, reserved for use in some work of importance to the Parish.

The Congregation in Magog has very sensibly improved during the past year, and members are more hopeful of the future than they have been.

And now a word must be said about my departure from the Mission. After eleven years of service I have been called to the large and important parish of Richmond, and have felt it right to accept the post. I came to Magog when prospects were gloomy; I expected difficulties and discouragements; and I have had them. Yet in looking back I can recall more encouragements; I can see very large room for thankfulness. The Mission has now many advantages and attractions; the cotton industry utilizing our great water privilege promises to make Magog a place of some importance; and then the Church must be strong and prosperous.

It is far from easy to remove myself from this place of so many tender memories. Friends abound in all sections with whom I would gladly stay. My manner of life is quite to my mind. I know I have the good-will of the people at large as well as the members of the Church. I have always been shown kindness more than I deserved; and now, since my departure has been spoken of, it is so abundant as to cause me shame.

The responsibility of leaving really falls on others. After the election by the Richmond Vestry, the expression of opinion in favour of my going was so spontaneous and hearty from all my brethren, the Clergy around, that the course seemed marked out for me. Knowing the man who is taking up the work I have great hopes of peace and progress.

Statistics are appended :—

Baptisms—Infants, 15, Adults, 4.—Total, 19 ; Marriages, 5 ; Burials, 16.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

I. RECEIPTS—	*Magog.*	*Georgeville.*
Assessment	$300 00	$175 00
Parsonage—Ladies' Guild	199 50	105 00
Repairs on Church	92 75	.....
Extension Fund	25 00	15 00
Bishop's Memorial	18 00	7 00
Endowment Fund	.....	30 50
Christmas Tree, &c	8 00	15 00
Special offerings	32 65	14 85
Present to Incumbent	26 00	34 00
Total	$701 90	$396 35
New Church in Fitch Bay	.....	310 00
Grand total	.....	$1,398 25

II. EXPENDITURE—

Assessment for the Diocesan Board, $475 ; Easter Offering, $8.75 ; Foreign Missions, $9.10 ; Domestic Missions, $4.50 ; Bishop's College, Lennoxville, $4.00 ; Compton Ladies' College, $4.00 ; Church and Parsonage Improvements, $559.50 ; Amounts raised for other purposes, $300.65 ; Added since, $32.75.—Total, $1,398.25.

MALBAIE.

The Rev. G. Radley Walters reports :—

I am happy to report that during the past year I have kept all my appointments for the conducting of Divine Service at Malbaie, Corner Beach and Barachois. These services have been well attended, with fairly good singing and responding, though there is much room for improvement in this latter respect, although many of my people are unable to read or sing much ; yet they could in many instances join more heartily and audibly, in the responses when attending Church.

I have worked steadily in this Mission for the past ten years, and I think this has been the most eventful in many ways.

I am pleased to report that at the Corner of the Beach we at last see our way to begin the building of a Church,

to take the place of the small and uncomfortable School Chapel. This present room will then give us a good School-room or Public Hall for this Station. Archdeacon Roe kindly furnished us with plans for a Church, which, with a little alteration, we accepted. I can now say that the good people of the Corner have set to work with a will, and have the frame all cut, and hauled to the site chosen for building, a pretty rising knoll, close under a high wooded hill, part of the famed "Perce Hills." This land, which includes sufficient for a Grave Yard, has been deeded to us by the sons of the late Mr. Edward Mate, men who have come to us from another faith. We hope in the spring to begin to build. The ten families living there have subscribed $460, payable in two years; Mr. George Vibert and Mr. Philip Vibert each subscribing $100, and Mr. Daniel Mate, whilst coasting with his schooner, succeeded this past summer in collecting for us something over $140, in addition to a keg or so of white lead and nails. Each family has further promised boards and shingles. Thus, I am sure, having shewn a willingness to help themselves, your Board will encourage them, when they apply for it, with a grant towards the Building Fund.

I record with much regret the death of Mr. Edward Mate, in his 85th year, a good Christian Churchman, whose venerable grey head is missed in the congregation, of which he was a regular communicant and attendant up to the time of his death.

I am pleased to say that nearly all living at this Station are communicants.

At Barachois, during the past summer months, I have endeavored to give an afternoon Service every second Sunday. These Services seem appreciated; the School-room is generally full, and, since the introduction of a small organ, there seems more heartiness in the singing and responding. I have to thank Messrs. Willis & Co., of Montreal, to whom I appealed, for kindly giving me a capital second-hand organ for the small cost of $15 for this work. I have to play this myself, as I also do at the Corner of the Beach.

Acting upon a resolution of the Easter Vestry, nine members of St. Peter's Church congregation at Malbaie were appointed with the Church Wardens to hold a thorough survey on the Church edifice this summer. They did so, and condemned it. As I reported last year, it was necessary to put extensive repairs upon the Church building,

viz., new sills, new roof and clapboarding on one side, and repainting. It was decided instead that an effort be made by the congregation to build a new Church, as the ground occupied by the present building would soon be required to extend the Grave Yard, and to build the new Church outside the Grave Yard. I at once opened a subscription list among the members of the congregation, payments to extend over three years. The merchants at Point St. Peter kindly headed it at once, Mr. James Collas subscribing $110, Mr. Arthur Collas $110, Messrs. John Fauvel & Co. $75, and Messrs. Alexander & Co. $60. I am sure we shall get even more than this from the above named gentlemen when they see the building fairly under way, and the inhabitants doing their full share. Mr. James Collas, who seems interested in the movement, has promised to try and secure me help in Jersey during his winter's residence there. Most of the other members of the congregation are subscribing as they can afford, one to three or five dollars, payable in cash or fish.

Sir Donald Smith, of Montreal, very kindly sent us, through Mr. James Collas, $50 towards the building fund of this Church. We have nice plans to build this Church upon. The Wardens have just given to the congregation what seems to me a tremendous lot of wood to cut for the frame, mostly cedar. We have much for the new building when erected. I think I may say the nicest pulpit, prayer desks and altar chairs on the Coast, which I had made by Drum & Co. some few years ago. I am having another set of three windows of stained glass made by Spence, of Montreal, which will complete the present Church windows, and are intended for the new building, when built.

But all this to an outsider seems, I dare say, very encouraging. Could I show you the real picture; could you see two-thirds of my congregation who are to help in this laudable work, I am afraid you would require a brave heart to refrain from despairing of ever seeing our object accomplished.

Many of the cedar logs with which this Church, if ever it is built, will be cut, and, with the aid of an ox, will have to be hauled 12 or 15 miles by some of these poor people. I repeat, as I have before done, that whilst one-third of my people are fairly successful, the remainder are of the poorest class, and live further scattered than perhaps in any other Mission on this coast.

Last week we were visited by Revd. Rural Dean Lyster, of Cape Cove, sent by your Board to see could we not increase our assessment. The meeting was characterized with the utmost good feeling, though I think our Rural Dean went away impressed with the idea that if a few could do more, most are doing as much as they really are able. However, I am very glad that the result was an increase of $30, which also means, owing to the deaths of various members of the congregation this past year, the Church Wardens will have to find $60 more than heretofore, and this I know will require quite an effort, especially as nearly all are pledged to subscribe for the next three years to the building fund of these new Churches. However, "where there is a will, there is a way," though I fail to see the way to draw money out of empty purses.

This past year has seen quite a lot of sickness among my people. I am extremely sorry to chronicle nineteen deaths, mostly adults and heads of families; one an old Church member and supporter, Mrs. Alexander, of Point St. Peter, in her 87th year.

My thanks are due to all who helped us with our last year's tea party. Also, I wish, on behalf of the Sunday-school children, to thank Messrs. Collas and LeMarquand for sending 30 lbs. of sweets for the youngsters to race and scramble for on the day of their pic-nic.

I beg also to thank Mrs. John Hamilton and Mrs. Colin Sewell, of Quebec, for kindly sending six barrels of cast-off clothing for distribution. I need hardly say how gratefully these were accepted. I can see they are a means of bring many of their present owners to Church, who before gave me an excuse for non-appearance. Mrs. Williams also, though far away, did not forget us, and also sent a small bale for the same purpose. Our old friend, George Sears, Esq., of New York, seemingly thinks of pleasant days spent here by the sea. At Christmas he put us under the obligation of thanking him for a small cheque to our Church fund.

I am glad our assessment has been paid in full, though it was late before all could be gathered in.

I append financial statement:—

Baptisms, 22; Marriages, 5; Burials, 19.

Church Society, $22.00; Assessment for the Diocesan Board, $330.00; Easter Offering, $11.75; Foreign Missions, $3.08; Domestic Missions, $1.50; Bishop's College, Len-

noxville, $5.00; Church and Parsonage Improvements, $50.00; amount raised for other purposes, $47.00; Synod expenses, $1.00; Offertory, $33.00.—Total, $504.33.

NEW LIVERPOOL.

The Rev. Fredk. A. Smith reports:—

In this quiet parish the principal event of the year was a Confirmation on the first Sunday in Lent by the Lord Bishop, when eight candidates presented themselves for the laying on of hands. The services have been held with the usual regularity and on the whole fairly attended, but I have to lament that families residing at some distance from the Church in the country places, do not seem to be as zealous as they might be in coming to the services. Our Sunday-school was fairly attended during the summer months, but many of the children go into the City of Quebec for the winter. Our Day-school is still maintained under the same excellent teacher (Mrs. Andrew Brown,) who has had charge of it for some years past. All the exterior woodwork of the parsonage has been thoroughly painted during the autumn.

I append the financial statement for the year.

Baptisms, 2; Burials, 4.

Clergyman's Stipend, $228.91; Church and Parsonage repairs, $89.53; General Fund, $13.83; Mission Fund, $5.00; Pension Fund, $7.50; Foreign Mission, $2.52; Domestic Mission, $5.04; Jews Mission, $2.00; Compton College, $2.49; Education Children of the Clergy, $1.00; Other purposes, $243.65.—Total, $601.47.

NEWPORT.

The Rev. Thomas Rudd reports:—

I came to the Mission of Newport, (Randboro' and Island Brook,) at the beginning of June of this year, and was formally inducted by Mr. Robertson, my predecessor, who also stayed with me for a few days. I took up my residence at Randboro', as it is more in the centre of the Mission than Island Brook. When I commenced visiting, I found my task made easy by the extreme kindness I received, and I have still continued to experience the same kindness. I found a little dissatisfaction amongst some of the people, because they had experienced so many changes of clergymen, but they are all now taking hold, and seem anxious

to assist in any work of the Church. We have a Ladies' Guild at Randboro' which meets once a month, and has increased in numbers chiefly through the activity and energy of two or three of its leading members. The congregation at Randboro' have at last made up their minds that a good choir would be a great improvement, and they are doing their best to get a choir together and train it and have succeeded very well. The Church is very well attended if the weather is at all favourable. And what I have said of Randboro' I should like to say of Island Brook, but I am sorry to say that a great many of the Church people do not attend very regularly. The average congregation this summer has been about twenty-five, which is very small, when we take into consideration the number of Church families. There are, however, some very regular Church people, whose example I am sure will have an influence for good on those who are not so faithful to their Church. There is a Sunday-school, which has increased in numbers and is doing well, under the management of Miss Willford and Miss Dawson. I hold a service once a fortnight on Sunday evenings, at Learned Plain, which is attended not only by Church people, but by persons of other denominations, who all join in the services very heartily, and when I visit that part of my Mission, I call at every house and find a hearty welcome amongst Roman Catholics, Methodists and Presbyterians. The other Sunday evenings I have held services at Clifton, but I have had to discontinue them for a month for want of a convenient building: however the new school-house is nearly completed, so I hope to have them as usual very soon. The services were very well attended and the people were beginning to take quiet an interest in them.

Mr. Faulconer, of Cookshire, has attended one Sunday in six to celebrate the Holy Communion, but I am sorry to say we have but few communicants.

I have baptised four children, and taken two funerals since I came to this Mission.

I have handed in to Mr. Perry, of Sherbrooke, the collections for the Pension Fund and the Mission Fund.

NICOLET.

The Rev. E. Cullen Parkin reports :—

Financial Statement to 31st December, 1888 :—*Louisville*—Offertories, $4.00; Pension Fund, $2.00; Foreign

Missions, $1.50; Parochial, Jews, $1.00; Synod assessment, $1.00; Extra Missions, $5.00; W. & O., Algoma, $1.00; Domestic Missions, $1.50; Endowment, $115.00; Pew rents, $10.00; Sunday Offertories, $30.00.—Total, $171.50. *Nicolet*—General Fund, $0.50; Foreign Missions, $0.50; Domestic Missions, $0.50.—Total, $1.50.

Burials, 1.

CATHEDRAL OF THE HOLY TRINITY CHURCH, QUEBEC

The Very Rev. R. W. Norman, D.D., Dean and Rector of Quebec, reports:—

I am glad to state that during the past year the Congregation of the Cathedral has decidedly increased, and that as a natural consequence the revenue of the Church is larger.

The members of the various organizations in connection with the Church deserve our warmest gratitude for their unwearied and zealous energy in furthering the various Church and parochial objects which they have undertaken to maintain.

Baptisms, 19; Confirmed, 9; Marriages, 5; Burials, 17.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT:—Amount of Pew rents, $4,400; General Offertory, $1,862; Easter and Whitsuntide Offerings, $299.11; Church Society, Offertory and subscriptions, $1,232.59; Foreign Missions, $39.83; Domestic Missions, $87.01; Women's Auxiliary, F. & D. M., $245.57; Bishop's College, $16.53; Compton Ladies' College, $16.69; Ladies' Guild, $911.71; Church and Parsonage Improvements, $1,900; Amounts raised for other purposes, $1,393.—Total, $12,404.04.

ST. MATTHEW'S CHURCH.

The Rev. L. W. Williams reports:—

Baptisms, 30; Marriages, 11; Burials, 9.

Church Society, $1,607.59; Foreign Missions, $294.45; Domestic Missions, $418.91; Bishop's College, Lennoxville, $172; Compton Ladies' College, $57; Church extension, $712; Support of Church, $3,129.84; Relief of poor and other purposes, $2,733.74.—Total, $8,125.53.

ST. MICHAEL'S, QUEBEC.

The Rev. Canon Von Iilland reports:—

Baptisms, 4; Marriages, 2; Burials, 5.

Church Society, $865.52; Clergyman's Stipend, $726.61;

Easter Offering, $67.79; Foreign Missions, $504.75; Domestic Missions, $12.12; Bishop's College, Lennoxville, $8.48; Compton Ladies' College, $66.38; Church and Parsonage Improvements, $435.45; Bishop's Jubilee Fund, $485; Algoma, Qu'Appelle, &c., $231; Diocesan Missions Guarantee Fund, $260.00; Poor, $131.44.—Total, $3,814.54.

ST. PAUL'S, QUEBEC.

The Rev. Canon Richardson reports:—

Baptisms, 3; Burials, 4.

Church Society, $68.25; Clergyman's Stipend, $200; Easter Offering, $43; Foreign Missions, $19; Domestic Missions, $29.75; Bishop's College, Lennoxville, $6.15; Compton Ladies' College, $6.15; Church and Parsonage Improvements, $19; Amounts raised for other purposes, $354.28.—Total, $745.58.

ST. PETER'S, QUEBEC.

The Rev. A. Balfour reports:—

I was inducted into this Parish on the 28th of October last, by the Very Rev. the Dean of Quebec; and will confess to have been much gratified by the kindly welcome on that occasion extended to me by the Congregation. A sense which two months of labour in their midst have served only to deepen. If the Congregation be neither large nor wealthy, it includes many devoted and zealous Church workers.

Baptisms, 7.

I have been furnished with the following sums of moneys raised during the past year, and their application:—

Towards Stipend of Mr. Fothergill, $270; Easter Offering to do, $34.94; Farewell present to do, $160; Poor Fund, $42.67; Mission to Jews, $9.22; Bishop's College, Lennoxville, $3; Domestic Missions, $9.25; Foreign Missions, $15.02; Pension Fund, $11; Sunday-school Library, $7.59; S. S. Festival, $27.20; Children's gift to Shingwauk Home, $15; Women's Auxiliary $47.71; Synod assessment, $7; Sewing Guild, $27.60; Repairs to Church, $13; Church Society, $87; Other purposes, $343.75.—Total, $1,130.95.

NEW CARLISLE AND PASPEBIAC.

The Rev. F. M. Webster reports:—

This report will necessarily be short as I have been in charge only since 30th November (St. Andrew's Day.)

The services so far have been well attended. During Advent, services on Wednesday and Friday evenings.

We hope eventually to have a weekly celebration of Holy Communion.

The Sunday-schools are very promising, with efficient superintendents and zealous teachers.

As will be seen in the proper place two young ladies successfully undertook the collections for the Church Society.

The Church Wardens are going round the Parish with me in order to visit every family.

Our Christmas Services were bright and full of promise.

Baptisms, 30; Marriages, 9; Burials, 10.

	N. Carlisle.	Paspebiac.
Church Society	$ 26 00	$ 22 00
Clergyman's Stipend	260 00	250 00
Easter Offering	8 00	22 96
Foreign Missions	1 65	4 39
Domestic Missions	1 70	.....
Bishop's College, Lennoxville	0 86	3 90
Compton Ladies' College	1 60	1 50
Amounts raised for other purposes	2 60	56 78
Pew Rents	.....	80 00
Total	$302 41	$441 53

PORTNEUF.

The Rev. W. C. Bernard reports:—

There is very little to be said of the work in this Mission throughout the past year. The services have been carried on at the Church of St. John the Evangelist, in Portneuf Village, without break in the regular order. I cannot say the same of Christ's Church, Halesboro, where, on several occasions, having gone through unusually heavy snowdrifts to reach the Church, I found either the Church unopened or only the Sexton present, so that I concluded, when the roads are exceptionally bad, to save my horse and remain at home.

The principal event of interest during the past year was the visit of His Lordship the Bishop, in the month of May, when he consecrated the Church of St. John the Evangelist, and confirmed in the same Church fifteen candidates, and also, in the afternoon of the same day, fourteen more at Christ's Church, Halesboro

My thanks are due to Mr. W. A. Fyles, who kindly took my duty for three Sundays during the early part of the summer, thus enabling me to take a short vacation.

I do not wish to close my report without a word of thanks, on my own behalf and on behalf of the Congregation of St. John's Church, to our organist, who from the beginning of my Incumbency and for some time previous has been most faithful in the discharge of her duty.

Baptisms, 13.

Church Society, $21.48; Assessment for the Diocesan Board, $150 and $80; Easter Offering, $12; Foreign Missions, $1.20; Domestic Missions, $10; Bishop's College, Lennoxville, $1.65; Compton Ladies' College, $3.33; Church and Parsonage Improvements, $20.00; Amounts raised for other purposes, $60.00.—Total, $359.66.

RICHMOND AND MELBOURNE.

The Rev. A. J. Balfour reports:—

The same routine of Church work has been followed during the past as during the years immediately preceding, viz: on Sundays, at St. Anne's, Richmond, Matins and Evensong, a Sunday-School at 9.30 and Children's Service at 4.00; and at St. John's, Melbourne, Divine Service at 2 o'clock, preceded during the summer, by a Sunday-school, kindly managed by Mrs. May. The usual special services in Lent and on Saints' Day have also been held, and, in addition thereto, many week-night services, including Cottage Lectures in districts remote from the Church. These latter were much appreciated, and I have every reason to think were helpful to many. The celebrations of the Holy Communion, early and late, have been as in former years.

The special service for the children of the Church, the wisdom of which seems to be questioned by some of my brother clergymen, so far from interfering with the children's attendance upon the ordinary services, has had the effect rather of improving such, by rendering the latter services more intelligible and attractive through the greater familiarity with the Prayer Book acquired at their own. I believe moreover that such a service, when it can be had, offers just the opportunity wanted, of inculcating and training the children of the Church in the principles and truths necessary to make them loyal and devout members of the Church.

The Women's Guild has continued its good work with

zeal unabated, the pecuniary result being $480 for the year. The Women's Auxiliary, also, has striven to further its special work (the missionary). Through its agency clothing, books, &c., to the estimated value of $90, have been sent to the Manitoulin Islands, $24.57 in cash to other fields, and various articles to the Quebec Fancy Sale in behalf of the like object. Algoma's devoted collectors, Mr. Journeaux and Miss Cleeve, have sent $75.05, the aggregate of small weekly offerings to that missionary diocese. This swells the amount by them thus gathered and forwarded to $1,000, or its very close proximity.

It is much to be hoped that they may long carry on their good work, and that those appealed to may more and more realize that a great privilege is offered them of helping Christ's poor, annexed to which duty is a rich blessing promised. During the past year the Church's debt has been reduced by $400.

$176.50 was contributed towards the memorial commemoration of the twenty-fifth anniversary of our beloved Bishop's consecration. No individual subscription was large, but the object was very generally supported, and a very gratifying spirit manifested. Mr. Lloyd had the matter in hand and to him is no little credit due.

The Mission of St. John's, Melbourne, has suffered greatly during the past year by removal, to the West, of many families: their places in all instances being supplied by the French. This Mission, now for five years vacant, and which during that time I have vainly striven to minister to, forming, in conjunction with my own Parish, so extensive a field, I have from sheer necessity been obliged to omit much house to house ministrations, so essential to the spiritual prosperity of a Parish. We are indebted to the Rev. Dr. Adams, Principal of Bishop's College, for a most interesting address on the occasion of our Harvest Home; to the Rev. Mr. Vine, Chaplain of Red Hill School, Surrey, England; to Archdeacon Roe and others of my brother clergy, for help most kindly given. I am very happy to say that our offerings in behalf of Foreign and Domestic Missions, and the various funds of the Church Society, have, this year, been in excess of those of last.

This report I write with mingled feelings of joy and sadness. Of joy, in being able, as I turn and survey the seven short years of my ministry in this Parish, to recall many incidents, and see much, for which I can devoutly thank

God. Of sadness, at the thought that, however well it may be, and I doubt not it is well, it is to be my last report; that henceforth I am to labour in other fields, whilst my dear friends here, from whom I have received so many tokens of indulgence and sympathy, are to be ministered to in holy things by other hands than mine. Only a clergyman, who has experienced the severance of like sacred ties and hallowed associations, can know anything of its pain.

On the 28th of October I was inducted into the Rectory of St Peter's, Quebec. On the eve of my departure, I received, from my good friends in the Mission of St. John, a purse of $15; from my dear Sunday-school children of St. Anne's, a very beautiful stole; from the Women's Guild and Women's Auxiliary, a purse of $35; from St. Anne's congregation, a purse of $105; and many private gifts—all accompanied with kind, affectionate words.

That under the ministry of my successor, God may grant to His Church here an increase of spiritual life and vigour, and richly bless her members in all things pertaining to their everlasting peace, permitting us all to meet at length at His right hand for Christ's sake, will be the constant prayer of their grateful and loving friend and late Pastor.

I desire, in conclusion, warmly to thank the Hon. Henry Aylmer and Mr. Harkom, our faithful Church-wardens; our choir-master and members, our Sunday-school teachers and office-bearers, all for the kind consideration and ready help ever extended to me by them all.

Baptisms, 28; Marriages, 6; Burials, 18.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

EXTRA PAROCHIAL:—	*St. Anne's.*	*St. John's.*	*Total.*
Church Society	$ 121 88	$ 5 50	$ 127 38
Bishop's College	18 00	1 00	19 00
Compton Ladies' College	4 19	1 00	5 19
Foreign Missions	14 50	0 75	15 25
Domestic " Cash	124 52	0 50	125 02
" " Clothing, &c.	105 00	.....	105 00
Church Extension	12 50	.....	12 50
	$400 59	$ 8 75	$ 409 34
PAROCHIAL:—			
Rector's Stipend	$ 666 66	$100 00	$ 766 66
Easter Offering	87 18	0 65	87 83
Farewell Gifts	140 00	15 00	155 00
Bishop's Memorial	176 50	.....	176 50
Parochial Library	15 00	.....	15 00
Sinking Fund	100 00	.....	100 00
Sunday-school	50 00	.....	50 00
Ladies' Guild	480 00	.....	480 00
Choir Master	150 00	.....	150 00
Sexton, Fuel, &c.	300 00	10 00	310 00
	$2,565 93	$134 40	$2,700 33

SANDY BEACH.

The Rev. Geo. T. Harding reports:—

Sunday services have been continued through the year in the same order as that stated in my last report. That is, morning service at Sandy Beach twice, and evening service three times each month; at Peninsula, morning and two afternoon services; and at Little G[illegible], morning and evening service on the same day once a month.

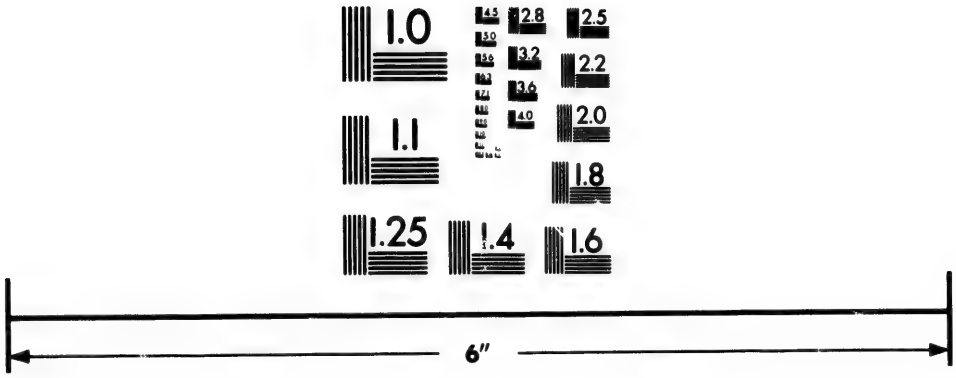
I missed a few services on the other side of the Bay, owing to bad weather and the difficulty of crossing; but have managed to make up for them by extra services at other times.

Holy Communion has been celebrated in each Church once a month.

Attendance everywhere has been good; that of the evening service at Sandy Beach quite as good, generally, as that of the morning. The number of communicants in all the Churches is large for the congregations; but at Peninsula the average is larger than at the other places. Nearly all the adults there seem to be regular communicants (at Easter there were sixty), and it is a refreshing sight to see them so constant in this respect.

A good many week-day services have also been held. From the beginning of my incumbency (October a year ago) until Easter, I kept up a weekly service, with lecture, at Sandy Beach, either on Wednesday, or on a Saint's Day, if one happened to fall within the week, with occasional cottage services in different parts of the district. I had services, also, on Christmas eve, Nativity, Holy Innocents (for children), Epiphany, Ash Wednesday, Good Friday and Holy Week. All of these were well attended, nearly as well, indeed, on many occasions, as the Sunday services; and I made a point of always giving a lecture, or an address, at each. During the Summer and Autumn, too, I have observed the Saints' Days—excepting only two or three—and in addition to these, during the former, have had a weekly cottage service, for aged persons and those unable to attend Church, alternating between Sandy Beach and Barachois, with a monthly private celebration in the latter district. These services, also, seemed to be duly appreciated, and in many respects were very enjoyable. I shall long remember with pleasure one aged couple to whom I ministered in this way at the Barachois—the old

IMAGE EVALUATION
TEST TARGET (MT-3)



Photographic
Sciences
Corporation

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503

man, especially, who seemed to know and love his prayer book so well, and whose responding was so loud, hearty and reverent. I am sorry to say that he died since I began this report, but glad to record my belief that he was firmly settled in the Christian faith—being anchored to "that within the veil."

At Peninsula, too, I have had week-day services. Besides those in Church on the chief Holy-days, one as a preparation for Holy Communion, and a Harvest Thanksgiving, I had regular cottage services once a month during the Summer season, for the benefit of some who could not attend Church, and am thankful to say met with much encouragement in the work. I had to give them up a good while ago, but hope to begin them again in a better season.

There is an interesting item connected with the work there which ought not to be omitted. On the Sundays when I give them morning service for Holy Communion, I remain till the afternoon and have a second—a Litany—service with catechising, at 3 o'clock. The congregation are all invited to attend and take part, and I am very much pleased with the hearty way in which they have responded to the invitation. All who come, adults and children, seem willing to help me in the work, and the free and hearty manner in which they speak out, together with the remarkable intelligence displayed in answering the questions, has helped to make this one of the most cheering services I have. We have been going regularly through the Church catechism in this way; and as the interest does not seem to flag, but rather to increase, I have hopes that God will so protect and help us, that this small beginning will become a permanent part of our work.

My third Church is at Little Gaspé. The distance to this station is considerable, and the difficulty of reaching it great, even in Summer, owing to the Bay that has to be crossed before the drive begins, thus necessitating two different modes of conveyance. In the beginning of Winter, too, before the ice-bridge is formed, the drive is extremely hard: for, although the Church can be seen from the Parsonage, I am obliged to drive thirty-four miles round the north-west arm of the Bay to get to it, and over a road that is very much exposed to the coldest wind we have. This, of course, happens generally only once a year, as I go to Little Gaspé but one Sunday in the month. As, however, before this comes, owing to the storms and drifting ice in

the Bay, the crossing is dangerous—sometimes impossible—there is more than one turn that has to be missed or met with great difficulty. The arrangement of the Mission on this account seems to me to be awkward; and in my humble judgment it would be better for both sides of the Bay, if the two excellent congregations of Peninsula and Little Gaspé were erected into a separate Mission.

Notwithstanding the difficulties, however, I am always glad to go to Little Gaspé, and am happy in my work when I get there. For there and at Peninsula, no less than at Sandy Beach, there are some Churchmen of the very best stamp—earnest, steadfast and godly—to whom it is always a pleasure to minister, and I never leave either place without some feelings of regret.

They have never had an organ at Little Gaspé; but the people are naturally musical, and conduct the singing themselves with great credit. I am glad to say that we are now raising money to buy an organ, and that two young girls of the congregation are learning to play, in order to take charge of it. There is no doubt, therefore, that by next Summer, if all is well, we shall be thoroughly provided in a musical way.

Some special services of a "Mission" character were held at this station last Spring, which seemed to please and impress the people very much. But as they were incomplete, and it is my intention, God willing, to try a regular "Mission" there during next Lent, I shall omit further mention of them for the present.

It is incumbent upon me, however, to give some account of a similar, but more complete, effort in connection with the congregation of St. John's Church, Sandy Beach.

I had long felt that a "Mission" might be productive of some good, and after earnest consideration, and a good deal of hesitation, not being able to get the services of a regular "Missioner" in a suitable time of the year, I decided to undertake the work myself, and accordingly opened a ten days' "Mission" on the first Sunday in Advent.

All the services were well attended, at night the congregations were particularly good, the interest increasing, and the impression deepening towards the end. Quite a number of persons asked for the prayers of the Church, although I simply gave notice that they might do so, without using any pressure in the matter; and a larger number com-

municated than at any previous occasion during my incumbency. My judgment, therefore, is that, as a "Mission," the effort was a decided success, and the immediate effects remarkable. God grant that more and better fruit may still come in the future.

I should like to say a word before closing about our Sunday-schools. A good one is kept up at Sandy Beach during the Summer under the superintendence of Capt. Pye—myself having a confirmation class in it twice a month—but owing to bad roads and the extent of the district, it has to be given up in winter. I am happy to say, however, that in place of it we are now starting three separate Sunday-schools—at Sandy Beach, and Barachois, the extremes, and at the Parsonage in the centre of the district, and my hope is that these will be successful.

At Peninsula, also, a good Sunday-school is kept up throughout the year, the district being smaller and more compact. The congregation there is deeply indebted, and feel very grateful to Miss Laura Ascot for her successful and self-denying labours in the Sunday-school during a long period. But she is now married, and has left Gaspé, and her place is occupied by Mr. Wm. Miller, Jr, who, I believe, is thoroughly conscientious, and will likewise be successful.

Another good Sunday-school has been kept up at Little Gaspé by Mr. C. Bartlett, assisted by Mrs. Gavie and others. But, as he has gone home to Jersey for the Winter, I fear there will be great difficulty in keeping the work going until his return. In all three Sunday-schools we have adopted the Bishop Doane series of graded catechisms, from which I anticipate good results.

Five missionary cards were issued this year, and the following sums collected by means of them :—Mrs. Abraham Gavie, $8.60 ; Miss Emily Ascot, $6.25 ; Miss Suddard, $5.55 ; Miss Clara Ascot, $3.55 ; Miss Thompson, $2.00.—Total, $25.95.

My thanks are due to many kind friends throughout the Mission for things given to myself and family during the year, especially to the people of Sandy Beach and Peninsula for a supply of wood for the Parsonage, and to the people of Peninsula for a box of useful things at Christmas.

According to the Parish Register, there were 23 Baptisms, 6 Marriages and 7 Burials.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.

	Sandy Beach.	*Peninsula.*	*Little Gaspe.*	*Total.*
Church Society	$ 12 50	$ 11 18	$ 5 35	$ 29 03
Bishop's College	2 05	1 00	1 60	4 65
Compton College	2 60	2 77	.....	5 37
Foreign Missions	6 45	6 22	3 45	16 12
Algoma Mission	4 53	6 72	.....	11 25
Indian Homes	2 50	1 50	1 00	5 00
Conversion of Jews	.....	4 12	4 89	9 01
Extra Parochial	$ 30 63	$ 33 51	$ 16 29	$ 80 43
Easter Offering	1 93	3 68	.....	5 61
Offertory, general purposes	83 03	31 55	19 81	134 39
Diocesan Board Assessment	250 00	100 00	50 00	400 00
Church Repairs	.....	.....	13 87	13 87
Parsonage Improvements	26 10	.....	.....	26 10
Synod Assessment	7 00	4 00	2 00	13 00
Total	$398 69	$172 74	$101 97	$673 40

SHERBROOKE.

The Rev. Geo. Thorneloe reports :—

We have now two Churches in this Parish, and the services in both have been maintained throughout the year without interruption.

At St. Peter's, the Parish Church, in addition to the services reported last year, Morning and Evening Prayer have been said daily since July with encouraging results. An early celebration of Holy Communion has also been added on the fourth Sunday in the month.

At the Church of the Advent in East Sherbrooke, P.Q., services have been held every Sunday afternoon, at 4 o'clock, and every Thursday evening at 7.30. There has also been a celebration of the Holy Communion at 8.30 on the second Sunday in every month.

The Brompton Line Mission and the Magog River Mission have been served once a fortnight on Sunday afternoon.

The following institutions of the Parish have been in healthy operation throughout the year and have done excellent work: The Church Temperance Society, The Women's Auxiliary, The Ladies' Guild, The Children's Guild,—now converted into a branch of the Women's Auxiliary, The Parochial Visiting Society, The Communicant's Union, The Instruction Classes for men and for communicants, and The Sunday-schools.

The interest in the work of the Sunday-schools has been quickened by the Sunday-school conference held in this

parish in September last, as a direct result of which a Teachers' Meeting has been begun

Especial mention should be made of the interest maintained in the Women's Auxiliary, which this year has had the advantage of addresses from Rev. Dr. Allnat, of Bishop's College, and Mrs. Bompas, wife of the devoted Bishop of Mackinzie River. The latter bore fruit in the form of a resolution pledging the Auxiliary to maintain an Indian boy under Christian training in the Mackenzie River Diocese.

In connection with the Communicants' Union, has been established a Union for Intercessory Prayer, which it is hoped will be fruitful in spiritual good.

In January last a meeting of laymen was held to consider the subject of laywork in the Church, with special reference to a report adopted by the Deanery Board at its last meeting in December, 1887. The result was the passing of the following resolution, which it is to be presumed will lead to the establishment in due course of an organized system of layhelp in the parish:—

"Resolved, that the laymen assembled at this meeting, "do hereby declare their earnest and unalterable attach-"ment to the Church.

"They feel deeply the call now made upon them to share "in the spiritual work of the Church, and are ready to do "what in them lies to forward the objects so clearly set "forth in the report of the committee of the Deanery Board "for the District of St. Francis, with regard to the place of "laymen in the spiritual work of the Church, they are pre-"pared to enrol their names as members of the Association "of Lay Helpers of the District of St. Francis, and trust "that in the fulfilment of any duties which may devolve "on them as such members they may in manner and con-"duct justify the solemn trust placed in them, and become "the humble means of glorifying Almighty God by extend-"ing the blessings of His kingdom."

The names of ten laymen were enrolled upon a provisional register appended to the resolution.

The Benyon Home for boys and the Gibbs Home for girls, in connection with the Waifs and Strays Society of London, continue in operation and have claimed much of the Rectors time and attention. The work is however a true work of charity. The children rescued from adverse surroundings in England are brought here and placed in good homes, where they have every opportunity of growing up

into good and useful men and women. Although some few have given trouble, the majority of those placed out have done very well indeed. It should be regarded as a true work of the Church. The children are placed only with Church people who are required to afford them every facility possible for worship and religious training in the Church.

The work in East Sherbrooke, in connection with the Church of the Advent, seems to be taking deep and permanent root. The Church, which was only opened on the second Sunday in Advent, 1887, has already become a centre of interest and affection to those attending it. The interest in the services has never flagged. There has been an average attendance of about 85 at the Sunday service and 35 at the week-day service. The Sunday-school, which is still ably conducted by Mr. H. A. Elkins, assisted by a zealous band of teachers, all from East Sherbrooke, has an average of 45 pupils. A Women's Guild has just been established, which promises to do good work in drawing people together and affording material aid to the Church. It speaks well for the resources of the Mission that two most successful entertainments in aid of the Church's funds were managed entirely by the East Sherbrooke parishioners themselves.

There is certainly good reason to believe that the Mission of the Church of the Advent will grow rapidly in importance and will prove not a hindrance but a stimulus to the parish at large.

Excellent work has been done by Mr. George Bottom in the Hospital, which he has visited systematically on Sunday afternoons for years; as also in the Reformatory by several ladies of the parish.

Both these institutions have been visited regularly by the clergy and services have been held in them at stated intervals.

The day is not far distant when the old Church of St. Peter's, comfortable and churchly as it is and greatly as it is endeared to the hearts of those who have worshipped in it for so many years, must give place to a new and more commodious building. In view of this a friend of the Church has given $1,000 to form the nucleus of a Church building fund and to stimulate those who are able to give to similar acts of liberality.

Two matters of deep concern remain to be referred to. The first is the great loss which the parish has sustained in the death of the late lamented Dr. Reid. For thirty-four years Dr. Reid has been associated with the life of our people. As their pastor for thirty years he was associated with their joys and sorrows. But over and above all this is to be added the fact that there was in Dr. Reid's exemplary life and holy character a power of influence that attracted towards him all with whom he came in contact. To lose such a man from our head is to meet with a loss which it is hard to describe in words. But to none outside his own domestic circle can the loss be deeper than to him who is called amid much frailty to follow in his footsteps in the Rectorship of this important parish, and whose heart and mind now miss the unfailing sympathy and the fatherly counsel which were never witheld in time of need.

The second matter is the engagement of a Curate, for which provision was made at the Easter Vestry Meeting. In the month of July last the Rev. R. J. Fothergill entered upon his duties, and has been zealously and usefully employed without interruption ever since to the great comfort and relief of the Rector of the parish.

I have again to acknowledge the kindness and heartiness with which I have been supported in every good work by our noble band of lay-workers, both men and women; and especially to the Wardens of the parish are due my most grateful thanks.

The following statistics may be of interest:—

Baptisms, 61; Marriages, 10; Burials, 34; Confirmed, 17.

Average attendance Sunday morning, by actual count, 309; Evening, 265.

Communicants on Easter Day, 257.

Appended is the financial statement:—

Extra Parochial—Church Society, $430.93; Algoma, $56.45; Domestic and Foreign Missions, $127.71; Women's Auxiliary, $179.17; Women's Auxiliary, Children's Branch, $40.00; Ladies' Guild, $282.54; Guarantee Mission Fund, $175.00; Bishop's Memorial Fund, $110.00; Bishop's College, $84.03; Compton Ladies' College, $52.96; Jews, $20.77.—Total, $1,559.56.

Parochial:—Parochial Fund and Pew Rents, $2,142.56; Offertories, $514.28; Easter Offertory, $116.51; Christmas Offertory, $48.25; Poor Fund, $379.22; Sunday-school,

$66.92; Church of the Advent, $918.38; Church Temperance Society, $57.12.—Total, $4,243.24. Grand Total, $5,802 80.

STANSTEAD AND BEEBE PLAIN.

The Rev. W. T. Forsythe reports:—

Christ Church, Stanstead Plain.—The past year has been one of trial and affliction to this parish. Sickness and death have saddened the households of several of our most energetic Church-workers, and cast a gloom over the whole community. During the past few years the Church membership has been thinned by death and removals so much as to materially affect the size of the congregations at the several services. We have had to struggle hard during the past year to make up the various Church expenses, hence our small contributions to outside objects. The services at Christ Church have been the same substantially as in former years:—Matins and Evensong every Sunday, with celebrations of the Holy Communion on the first and third Sundays of each month, on all the festivals for which a proper preface is appointed in the Communion office, and weekly in Lent. Our congregations have been the same in numbers as in the past, although affected by the causes mentioned above, and also by the continuous inclemency of the weather during the latter part of the Summer and Autumn. During Lent there was daily Matins, and Evensong, with address on Wednesday and Friday, and daily in Holy Week. The evening services were very well attended; of the morning ones I cannot speak as well.

The Church school still continues its useful work under the same teacher, Miss Hepburn. The School-room has been newly seated.

By the generous aid of a kind friend of the parish we have been enabled to add $50 to an Endowment Fund, and thus secure Mr. R. Hamilton's generous offer of $100.

The members of the Ladies' Guild still continue their labours, and have helped to secure necessary funds for Church purposes.

Our choir, long in a state of disorganization, owing to removals and sickness, has lately been reorganized, and in connection with this I must mention the name of Mr. A. Veasey, who has been of invaluable help in Church work.

I have held fortnightly evening services at Judd's Mills,

one mile and a half from the village, and have always had good congregations. Although as yet I can see no immediate fruit of my labours, still there is certainly a breaking down of prejudice against the Church. This locality has been for years the home of "*Adventism*" and other fanatical "*isms*," so even this softening of feeling is encouraging.

During last Winter I held fortnightly services at Caswellboro, about four miles from the village, and have recommenced them this Winter. This has been the most discouraging part of my mission. The people are on the whole of a poorer and more uneducated class than elsewhere in the township, and though many claim the Church ministrations at such times as funerals, &c., they are mostly indifferent to religion altogether. Yet to those must the Church go. I am hoping to be able to hold a Sunday afternoon service here during the Winter at intervals.

All Saints, Beebe Plain.—There is not much to chronicle concerning Church work here. The congregations have not been so large perhaps as they used to be occasionally, but the Church has lost her novelty, and there has been formed a very fair body of regular Church attendants and worshippers. Service has been held every Sunday afternoon with an early celebration of Holy Communion once a month, and week-day services in Lent and other holy-days. The congregation last Easter agreed to pay $25 per annum more towards the clergyman's salary, thus bringing up their share to $125 per annum.

The former Ladies' Guild has been reorganized under the name of "Willing Workers," and is doing useful work.

Commencing with this Advent season we hope to have a morning service here once a month, on which Sunday there will also be an evening service; the members of the congregation agreeing to pay the expenses of a student on this Sunday to enable the clergyman to carry out this plan without omitting any service at Christ Church.

The work of the Church is hindered here by the lack of a resident clergyman. There is a floating population in the village and also a farming community around it, amongst whom a resident clergyman could do a good work. With Stanstead Plain and the surrounding country a clergyman cannot give the time he could desire to this part of the parish, and pastoral visiting in a new field is more effective than even preaching.

At the beginning of June I commenced a fortnightly service on Sunday afternoons at the Nannis school, about six miles north of Beebe Plain. This I held between my Beebe Plain service and the Stanstead Evensong. I continued until the middle of October with very fair congregations, considering the newness of the field, this being the first time a Church of England service was held here. This district is now comprised within the newly formed Mission of Fitch Bay, from which place it is distant only three miles.

Although the work of the parish during the past year has been somewhat discouraging and trying, we trust that it is the dark hour before the dawn, and must go on faithfully working in the Church's way, knowing that it is God who giveth the increase, and that in due time "we shall reap if we faint not." The great enemy to be encountered in this section is not hostility so much as passive indifference and the lack of a sense of spiritual need which is much harder to encounter.

Christ Church, Stanstead.—Baptisms, 3; Marriages, 1; Burials, 9.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.—Church Society, $31 16; towards Clergyman's Stipend, $537.50; Easter Offering, $21.80; Foreign Missions, $3.10; Sunday-school offerings for Indian Homes, $4.07; Domestic Missions, $1.21; Compton Ladies' College, $3.00; Church Extension Fund, $10.00; Bishop William's Presentation Fund, $10.00; Parochial Missions to Jews, $2.25; General Church Expenses, $172.92; Local Endowment Fund, $50.00.—Total, $847.01.

All Saints' Church, Beebe Plain.—Baptisms, 3; Burials, 3.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT.—Church Society, $8.09; towards Clergyman's Stipend, $112.50; Easter Offering, $7.60; Foreign Missions, $1.65; Compton Ladies' College, $2.05; Church Extention Fund, $5.00; Bishop William's Testimonial Fund, $5.00; General Church Expenses, $78.22; Sunday-school Offertory for Sunday-school purposes, $6.76.—Total, $226.87.

Grand total for the Mission, $1,073.88.

ST. SYLVESTER.

The Rev. Edgar B. Husband reports:—

As I have only been three months in this Mission, I can not report much in detail.

At St. Sylvester, three services are held per month. The

afternoon services have been very well attended, but I should much like to see a larger attendance in the morning.

We are much indebted to Mr. Fauleoner, the late Incumbent, for the beautiful Altar cloth he obtained from England and presented to this Church. I am glad to say that the congregation have agreed to use Hymns Ancient and Modern.

At St. Giles, two services are held per month. The congregation is small and scattered, and owing to the bad roads many have been unable to attend this fall.

We are in great need of an Altar cloth. Our present one is completely worn out. Could some kind friends help us in this matter? I would willingly communicate with any so disposed.

At St. Patrick's, one service is held per month, and to Mr. Ross many thanks are due for providing for and keeping the Church in repair

At Scott. I generally hold a service here whenever I pass through to exchange duties with Mr. Debbage, of West Frampton, or on my way to St. George. At present only Mrs. George Pozer resides here, and to her I am greatly indebted for much kindness.

At the distant stations of Cumberland Mills and St. George's one service a month is held.

At St. George's, I am glad to say, the new Church is near completion and will be soon ready for service. Great credit is due to this small congregation for raising the sum of $930 for their new Church, and I can only hope that when completed, our friends on the Kennebec Road will be induced to attend our services.

At Cumberland Mills, the services have been well attended. But the great want there is a School-house, and unless outside aid can be procured, I am afraid little will be done towards the education of this poor congregation.

To one and all I acknowledge the great kindness I have received, and I trust and pray that the Church's work in this Mission may bring forth lasting fruit.

Baptisms, 12; Marriages, 1; Burials, 3.

Receipts (including the whole Mission)—Offertories, $33.-79; other sources, $1,076.00; Church Society, $13.00.—Total, $1,122.79.

Expenditure—Assessment, $138.00; Church Improve-

ment, $933.00; Church Society, $13.00: Foreign Missions, $3.01; Home Missions, $2.52; other purposes, $17.11.—Total, $1,106.64.

THREE RIVERS.

The Rev. J. H. Jenkins reports:—

Baptisms, 6; Marriages, 1; Burials, 4.

Church Society, $29.40; Clergyman's Stipend, $230.00; Easter Offering, $10.45; Foreign Missions, $4.05; Domestic Missions, $7.50; Church and Parsonage improvements, $75.00; amounts raised for other purposes, $50.00; Pew Rents, $162.00.—Total, $463.40.

VALCARTIER.

The Rev. S. Riopel reports:—

Though the lateness of last Spring caused considerable outlay to the farmers of this district for the purchase of fodder, and the debts contracted thereby will be felt for many years; yet renewed efforts have been made for improving the Church property. On observing that the roof of the Church was failing, the necessary funds were at once collected in the parish, and the Church reshingled. Provision has also been made for completing early in the Spring the other repairs needed for putting the exterior of the building in a thoroughly sound condition.

At a bazaar, held last August, under the superintendence of Mrs. M. G. Mountain and Misses Ross, a sufficient sum was raised to procure a fine set of Church lamps.

Mrs. M. G. Mountain has, moreover, kindly undertaken to collect, among the generous friends of Quebec, the amount necessary to complete the painting of the inside of the Church. When this shall have been done, this place of worship will vie with any other Church of the country of equal cost.

The services apparently continue to be well appreciated. The attendance is as good as could be expected from the long distances to be travelled, the frequent impracticability of the roads and the general want of outfit.

We take this opportunity of thanking specially Mrs. M. G. Mountain, for her generous assistance in collecting money, procuring books for the Sunday-school, and providing furniture for the Church; Miss Ross, for attending

at the organ; Mrs. Montizambert and Judge Andrews, for their usual donations; and Miss Macadams, for presents to the Sunday-school children.

Baptisms, 13; Marriages, 7; Burials, 6.

Church Society, $9.60; towards Clergyman's Stipend, $200.00; Foreign Missions, $2.00; Domestic Missions, $1.50; Church and Parsonage improvements, $205.00; amounts raised for other purposes, $58.00.—Total, $476.10.

CACOUNA.

(Received too late to be inserted in its proper place.)

The Church-warden reports:—

The Church of St. James the Apostle was opened for Divine Service for the season of 1888 on Sunday, 1st July, and the last service was held on Sunday, 2nd September.

The clergy nominated by the Lord Bishop of the Diocese as incumbents were the Rev. A. J. Balfour, M.A., for the month of July, and the Rev. Canon Thos. Richardson for the month of August.

The services were as usual, and Morning Prayer or Litany was said every week-day during the season.

The following were the receipts during the year:—Ordinary Sunday and Holy-day collections, $218.80; special collection on 22nd July for the Mission Fund, $574.67; special collection on 12th August for the Pension Fund, $86.44; special subscription towards purchase of additional land for the Church, $177.00.—Total, $1,056.91.

GUARANTEE MISSION FUND.

CASH STATEMENT.

1888. *Dr.*

Jan'y 10—To balance of donations and annual subscriptions as shewn on Page 103, Church Society Report for 1887			$ 2,555 50

SINCE RECEIVED.

July 16—To subscriptions St. Francis District per Rev. Canon Thorneloe, viz :—			
Balance for 1887—			
Sherbrooke	$ 20 00		
Cookshire	12 50		
Danville	26 50		
Durham	5 00		
Richmond	37 50		
Bishop's College	6 44		
Windsor	3 00		
Coaticook	5 00		
Magog	30 00		
Kingsey	6 00		
On account of 1888—			
Sherbrooke	160 00		
Dixville	5 00		
Hatley	15 00		
Danville	8 75		
Lennoxville	19 00		
Stanstead	15 00		
Richmond	12 50		
Coaticook	4 00		
1889.			
Jan'y 22—Balance for 1888—			
Danville	8 75		
Hatley	20 00		
Bishop's College, Lennoxville	20 60		
Angus	5 00		
Sherbrooke	63 33		
Windsor Mills	5 00		
Coaticook	6 00		
Magog	35 00		
Jan'y 25—To on account of annual subscriptions City of Quebec	820 00		
			1,374 87
Jan'y 25—To interest accrued in Merchants' Bank			101 50
			$4,031 87

888. *Cr.*

June 21—By payment made Hon. Treasurer Diocesan Board for Stipends of Clergy paid from this Fund	$600 00		
Dec'r 13—By do do do	635 00		
			1,235 00
1889.			
Jan'y 25—To balance this day			$ 2,796 87

I certify that the sum of Two Thousand, Seven Hundred and Ninety-Six Dollars and Eighty-seven Cents is at the credit of the "Guarantee Mission Fund" Account this day in the Merchants' Bank of Canada Savings Branch.

M. BELL IRVINE,
Hon. Treasurer Church Society.

Quebec, 25th January, 1889.

GUARANTEE MISSION FUND.

Probable amounts yet to be paid in on account of Annual Subscriptions:—

City of Quebec	$ 600 00
District of St. Francis	400 00
	$1,000 00

M. BELL IRVINE,
Hon. Treasurer.

Quebec, 25th January, 1889

Contributions for Church Purposes throughout the Diocese for the Year 1888.

Quebec City.

Cathedral	$ 12,404 04
St. Matthew's	8,125 53
St. Michael's	3,814 54
St. Peter's	1,134 95
St. Paul's	748 58
Trinity	.....
Total	$26,227 64

Rural Deanery of Quebec.

Bourg Louis	$ 337 17
Cacouna	1,056 91
East Frampton	330 42
West Frampton	355 73
Inverness	504 78
Ireland	1,031 64
Lake Beauport	.....
Leeds	323 80
Levis	830 70
Montmorenci	.....
New Liverpool	601 47
Nicolet, $1.50, and Louiseville, $171.50	173 00
Portneuf	359 66
St. Sylvester	1,106 44
Valcartier	476 10
Three Rivers	463 40
Total	$ 7,951 22

Rural Deanery of St. Francis.

Acton	$ 605 32
Angus	374 55
Barford	344 87
Bishop's College & Mission.	.....
Brompton & Windsor	720 00
Barnston	1,195 93
Bury	922 62
Coaticooke	1,111 41
Compton	1,086 50
*Danville and out stations	720 57
Drummondville	327 28
Dudswell	822 24
*Durham	622 45
Hatley & Waterville	812 98
Kingsey	782 26
Lennoxville	2,140 01
Magog & Georgeville	1,398 25
Newport	.....
Richmond & Melbourne	2,700 33
Stanstead	1,073 88
Sherbrooke	5,802 80
*Cookshire	542 15
Total	$24,106 40

* For six months.

Rural Deanery of Gaspe.

Cape Cove and Perce	$ 695 64
Gaspe	318 17
Malbaie	504 33
Sandy Beach	673 40
Paspebiac & New Carlisle	743 94
Shigawake	.....
Labrador	37 74
Total	$2 973 22
Total from the Diocese	$61,258 48

Registration Statistics.

Baptisms	476
Marriages	117
Burials	282

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

CLERGY TRUST COMMITTEE,

Presented to the Church Society, at their Annual Meeting, held on the Sixth Day of February, 1889.

Your Committee have much satisfaction in reporting the due receipt of the annual revenue arising from their various investments.

The following securities have matured during the year and been paid off:—

Town of Strathroy Bonds...	$2,000 00	On account of Local Endowments
" " " " ...	3,000 00	On account of Clergy Trust Fund.
" Perth " ...	800 00	
Township of Chatham " ...	375 00	On account of Bishopric Endowment Fund.
Thomas Kelly, Mortgage.....	2,000 00	
	$8,175 00	

Your Committee have pleasure in reporting that the Endowment Fund of Brompton having reached $3,600.00, has become available for revenue, and also that the Mission of Louiseville has secured $450.00 as the nucleus of an Endowment Fund. The sum of $1,248.24 has been added to the Endowment Fund of the following Missions, by amounts raised in the Missions, and donations from Robert Hamilton, Esq., viz:—

Actonvale.....	$ 160 00
Brompton	188 24
Kingsey.....	150 00
Levis.....	200 00
Stanstead.....	150 00
Charleston Rectory.....	50 00
Cookshire.....	350 00
	$1,248 24

In consequence of the death of the Rev. C. P. Reid, the annual payment of $365.00 has reverted to the Clergy Trust Fund.

The following sums are now available and awaiting investments :—

On account of Local Endowment.....	$10,328 00
" " " Clergy Trust Fund.....	13,591 00
" " " Bishopric Endowment Fund.	3,321 00
	$27,240 00

and to this must be added $13,200, representing the amount of investments maturing during 1889.

During the year several offers have been made by the Investment Committee for first-class Ontario Town and County Debentures, at a rate to yield a shade over 4½ per cent., but in each case their offer has been exceeded by other investers, who seem to be satisfied with 4½ per cent., and even less, where the security is exceptionally good.

Meanwhile the funds awaiting investment are on deposit, bearing interest at 4 per cent.

The whole respectfully submitted.

ROBERT HAMILTON,
Chairman.

THOMAS RICHARDSON,
Secretary.

Quebec, 21st January, 1889.

Dr. THE CLERGY TRUST FUND IN

1888.		$ cts	$ cts.
Dec. 31.....	To Investments, viz:		
	County of Oxford.....due 1893	16000 00	
	County of Albert, N.B.....due 1894 to 1906	11000 00	
	City of Brandon.....due 1908	8500 00	
	City of Hamilton.....due 1894	8380 00	
	Town of Barrie.....due 1890	8000 00	
	City of Montreal.....due 1891 and 1896	7625 00	
	City of Hamilton (Water Works).due 1894	7200 00	
	Township of Tiny.....due 1894	6500 00	
	Montreal Harbour.....due 1894	5000 00	
	City of Sherbrooke.....due 1894	5500 00	
	Town of Berlin.....due 1894	5392 00	
	Town of Strathroy.....due 1892	5000 00	
	Town of Perth.....due 1889 and 1896	3300 00	
	Town of Windsor.....due 1889 and 1896	4000 00	
	City of Toronto.....due 1890	3000 00	
	City of St. John, N.B.....due 1915	2000 00	
	County of Perth.....due 1893	2000 00	
	Province of New Brunswick.....due 1911	1200 00	
	Town of Brockville.....due 1898	1000 00	
	County of Middlesex.....due 1889	1000 00	
	Town of Levis.....due 1901	1000 00	
	Toronto Mortgage.....due 1892	17000 00	
			129597 00
	Cash in Savings Department of the Union Bank of Canada—bearing 4 p c.....	.....	13591 07
			$ 143188 07

We, the undersigned, have examined the Accounts and Vouchers of the above Fund, and have verified the Securities, and found the whole correct.

C. W. WALCOT, } Auditors.
CH. G. DAVIES, }

Quebec, 18th January, 1889.

ACCOUNT WITH THE TREASURER. *Cr.*

1888.			$ cts.	$ cts.
Jany. 1...	By Balance.....		.....	133397 00
	REVENUE ACCOUNT.			
Jany. 1...	By Balance on hand	$3265 87		
Dec. 31.....	Revenue of the year.....	8434 18	11700 05	
	LESS.			
	By Allowance to four Clergymen..	$1399 18		
	Allowance to Treasurer.....	400 00		
	Bank commissions and general charges..	109 80	1908 98	9791 07
				143188 07

E. & O. E.

ALEXANDER POPE,
Treasurer,
Clergy Trust Fund.

Quebec, 31st December, 1888.

Dr. THE BISHOPRIC ENDOWMENT FUND

1888.		$ cts.	$ cts.
Dec. 31.....	To Investments, viz :		
	City of Kingston.....due 1897	19466 67	
	do Hamilton "Water Works".. due 1894	13000 00	
	do Montreal.....due 1891	500 00	
	do Sherbrooke.....due 1894	5000 00	
	County of Oxford.....due 1893	5000 00	
	Town of Belleville.....due 1891	5000 00	
	do Perth .....due 1889 to 1896	4400 00	
	County of Albert, N. B.....	3800 00	
	Constitué of St. Giles.....	3066 01	
	Township of Chatham.....due 1889 to 1894	1500 00	
	City of Toronto.....due 1889	2400 00	
	County of Perth.....due 1892	1000 00	
	City of Montreal "Permanent Stock".....	900 00	
	Somerset Mortgage.....due 1889 to 1892	6000 00	
	Toronto do .....due 1892	6000 00	
	do do .....due 1892	6500 00	
			83532 68
	Cash in the Savings Department of the "Union Bank of Canada," bearing interest at 4 p.c.....	.....	3321 60
			86854 28

We, the undersigned, have examined the Accounts and Vouchers of the above Fund, and have verified the Securities, and found the whole correct.

C. W. WALCOT, } Auditors.
CH. G. DAVIES, }

January 18th, 1889.

IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TREASURER. *Cr.*

1888.			$ cts.	$ cts.
Jany. 1....	By Amount at Credit of the Fund.....		85907 68	
	LESS.			
Sept. 24....	Received from Thos. Kelly & Son, on account of Principal	$2000 00		
Dec. 31....	Chatham Debentures paid off.....	375 00		
			2375 00	
				83532 68
	REVENUE ACCOUNT.			
Jany. 1....	Balance on hand	$ 335 50		
Dec. 31....	Revenue of the year.....	5229 44		
			5564 94	
	LESS.			
	Allowance to the Lord Bishop.....		5000 00	
	Revenue available for investment.		564 94	
	Capital awaiting investment.....		2756 66	
				3321 60
				86854 28

E. & O. E.

ALEXANDER POPE,
Treasurer,
Bishopric Endowment Fund.

Quebec, 31st December, 1888.

Dr. THE LOCAL ENDOWMENT FUND

		$ cts.	$ cts.
1888.—Dec. 31.	To Investments on account of following Endowment Funds, viz:		
	QUEBEC CHAPEL.		
	City of Montreal Bonds	2000 00	
	do Hamilton do	1780 00	
	do Sherbrooke do	1200 00	
	do Toronto do	1000 00	
	Montreal Harbor do	1000 00	
			6980 00
	ACTONVALE.		
	City of St. John, N. B., Bonds	200 00	
	County of Albert do	200 00	
	Town of Windsor do	100 00	
	City of Sherbrooke do	600 00	
	Toronto Mortgage	300 00	
			1400 00
	ASCOT AND WESTBURY.		
	County of Albert Bonds	700 00	
	Province of New Brunswick Bonds	100 00	
	Toronto Mortgage	200 00	
			1000 00
	BROMPTON.		
	City of Sherbrooke Bonds	800 00	
	do Hamilton do	250 00	
	County of Albert do	200 00	
	Town of Windsor do	150 00	
	Province of New Brunswick Bonds	100 00	
	Toronto Mortgage	700 00	
			2200 00
	BURY.		
	Toronto Mortgage		600 00
	Carried forward		12180 00

IN ACCOUNT WITH THE TREASURER. *Cr.*

		$ cts.	$ cts.
	QUEBEC CHAPEL.		
1888.—Jan. 1.	By Balance from last Account.....	7187 06	
Dec. 31.	Revenue of the year.....	439 59	
		7626 65	
	LESS.		
	Paid Rector of St. Paul's.....$ 260 00		
	Rector of St. Peter's..... 115 00		
	Rector of St. Matthew's..... 25 00		
		400 00	
			7226 65
	ACTONVALE.		
1888.—Jan. 1.	By Balance from last Account.....	1507 05	
April 24.	Amount collected in the Mission per Rev. L. C. Wurtele.....	50 00	
	Donation by R. Hamilton, Esq.....	100 00	
Sept. 28.	Amount received from Rev. L. C. Wurtele.....	10 00	
Dec. 31.	Revenue of the year.....	97 51	
			1764 56
	ASCOT AND WESTBURY.		
1888.—Jan. 1.	By Balance from last Account.....	1112 19	
Dec. 31.	Revenue of the year.....	68 68	
			1180 87
	BROMPTON.		
1888.—Jan. 1.	By Balance from last Account.....	3411 76	
Feb. 23.	Amount received from Rev. T. L. Ball.	188 24	
Dec. 31.	Revenue of the year.....	181 00	
	LESS.	3781 00	
	Paid Rev. T. L. Ball	181 00	
			3600 00
	BURY.		
1888.—Jan. 1.	By Balance from last Account.....	988 55	
Dec. 31.	Revenue of the year.....	47 37	
			1035 92
	Carried forward.....	.....	14808 00

Dr. THE LOCAL ENDOWMENT FUND

		$ cts.	$ cts.
	Brought forward		12180 00
	COATICOOKE AND BARFORD.		
1888.—Dec. 31.	City of Montreal Permanent Stock	400 00	
	do do Bonds	1000 00	
	County of Albert	400 00	
	Town of Perth	300 00	
	City of Hamilton	250 00	
	Town of Barrie	200 00	
	do Windsor	200 00	
	City of St. John, N. B.	100 00	
	Town of Strathroy	100 00	
	Toronto Mortgage	700 00	
			3650 00
	CAPE COVE AND PERCÉ.		
	City of Montreal Stock	300 00	
	do do Bonds	1000 00	
	do Toronto do	400 00	
	County of Albert do	400 00	
	City of Hamilton do	250 00	
	Town of Barrie do	200 00	
	do Perth do	200 00	
	do Windsor do	200 00	
	City of St. John, N. B.	100 00	
	Town of Strathroy	100 00	
	Province of New Brunswick Bonds	200 00	
	Toronto Mortgage	250 00	
			3600 00
	CHARLESTON RECTORY.		
	City of Montreal Stock	550 00	
	do do Bonds	1000 00	
	County of Albert do	500 00	
	City of Hamilton do	400 00	
	Town of Barrie do	200 00	
	do Windsor do	200 00	
	do Strathroy do	100 00	
	Province of New Brunswick Bonds	300 00	
	Toronto Mortgage	250 00	
			3500 00
	CHARLESTON RECTORY—(Special Account.)		
	Toronto Mortgage		500 00
	Carried forward		22430 00

IN ACCOUNT.—*Continued.* *Cr.*

			$ cts.	$ cts.
	Brought forward			14808 00
	COATICOOKE AND BARFORD.			
1888.—Jan. 1.	By Balance from last Account		3791 12	
Dec. 31.	Revenue of the year		235 66	
			4026 78	
	LESS.			
	Paid Rev. John Foster	$100 00		
	Rev. C. B. Washer	100 00	200 00	
				3826 78
	CAPE COVE AND PERCÉ.			
1888.—Jan. 1.	By Balance from last Account		3735 87	
Dec. 31.	Revenue of the year		228 16	
			3964 03	
	LESS.			
	Paid Rev. W. G. Lyster		200 00	
				3764 03
	CHARLESTON RECTORY.			
1888.—Jan. 1.	By Balance from last Account		3886 36	
Dec. 31.	Amount received from Rev. A. Stevens, collected in Mission		50 00	
" 31.	Revenue of the year		227 41	
			3963 77	
	LESS.			
	Paid Rev. A. Stevens		200 00	3763 77
	CHARLESTON RECTORY—(Special Account.)			
1888.—Jan. 1.	By Balance from last Account		500 00	
Dec. 31.	Revenue of the year		26 25	
			526 25	
	LESS.			
	Paid Rev. A. Stevens		26 25	500 00
	Carried forward			26662 58

Dr. THE LOCAL ENDOWMENT FUND

		$ cts.	$ cts.
	Brought forward		23430 00
	COMPTON.		
1888.—Dec. 31.	Quebec Mortgage		5000 00
	COOKSHIRE.—ST. PETER'S CHURCH.		
	Toronto Mortgage		700 00
	DRUMMONDVILLE.		
	City of Montreal Permanent Stock	400 00	
	do Sherbrooke Bonds	1400 00	
	do Toronto do	1000 00	
	County of Albert do	700 00	
	Township of Tiny do	500 00	
	City of St. John, N. B., Bonds	100 00	
	Town of Strathroy Bonds	100 00	
	do Windsor do	100 00	
	Province of New Brunswick Bonds	100 00	
	Toronto Mortgage	900 00	
			5300 00
	DUDSWELL.		
	City of Sherbrooke Bonds	600 00	
	County of Albert do	200 00	
	Town of Windsor do	100 00	
	Toronto Mortgage	250 00	
			1150 00
	DANVILLE.		
	City of St John Bonds	200 00	
	Toronto Mortgage	200 00	
			400 00
	FRAMPTON.		
	City of Montreal Bonds	1800 00	
	County of Albert do	1400 00	
	City of Sherbrooke do	600 00	
	City of Hamilton do	250 00	
	Province of New Brunswick Bonds	200 00	
	Town of Windsor	150 00	
	do Strathroy	100 00	
	Toronto Mortgage	1400 00	
			5900 00
	Carried forward		41880 00

IN ACCOUNT.—*Continued.*

Cr.

		$ cts.	$ cts.
	Brought forward	.....	26662 58
	COMPTON.		
1888.—Jan. 1.	By Balance from last Account	5000 00	
Dec. 31.	Revenue of the year	251 30	
	LESS.	5251 30	
	Paid Rev. G. H. Parker	251 30	
			5000 00
	COOKSHIRE.		
1888.—Jan. 1.	By Balance from last Account	688 64	
Dec. 31.	Amount received from R. H. Phillimore, Esq., collected in the Mission.	200 00	
	Donation by Robert Hamilton, Esq.	150 00	
	Revenue of the year	36 74	
			1075 38
	DRUMMONDVILLE.		
1888.—Jan. 1.	By Balance from last Account	5392 14	
Dec. 31.	Revenue of the year	327 79	
		5719 93	
	LESS.		
	Paid Revd. F. G. Scott	200 00	
			5519 93
	DUDSWELL.		
1888.—Jan. 1.	By Balance from last Account	1274 47	
Dec. 31.	Revenue of the year	79 12	
			1353 59
	DANVILLE.		
1888.—Jan. 1.	By Balance from last Account	643 93	
Dec. 31.	Revenue of the year	46 40	
			690 33
	FRAMPTON.		
1888.—Jan. 1.	By Balance from last Account	5906 96	
Dec. 31.	Revenue of the year	363 65	
	LESS.	6270 61	
	Paid Rev. F. Boyle ..... $ 100 00		
	Rev. J. B. Debbage 100 00		
		200 00	
			6070 61
	Carried forward	.....	46372 42

Dr. THE LOCAL ENDOWMENT FUND

		$ cts.	$ cts.
	Brought forward		41880 00
	GASPÉ BASIN.		
1888.—Dec. 31.	City of Montreal Bonds	500 00	
	Township of Tiny do	500 00	
	County of Albert do	400 00	
	Town of Barrie do	200 00	
	do Windsor do	150 00	
	Province of New Brunswick Bonds	150 00	
	City of Hamilton Bonds	140 00	
	Toronto Mortgage	450 00	
			2490 00
	IRELAND AND SOUTH INVERNESS.		
	City of Montreal Bonds	800 00	
	County of Albert do	400 00	
	City of Hamilton do	250 00	
	Province of New Brunswick Bonds	150 00	
	Town of Barrie Bonds	100 00	
	do Windsor do	100 00	
	Toronto Mortgage	900 00	
			2700 00
	KINGSEY.		
	City of Sherbrooke Bonds	600 00	
	County of Albert do	400 00	
	City of Hamilton do	250 00	
	Town of Windsor do	100 00	
	Toronto Mortgage	900 00	
			2250 00
	LEEDS.		
	City of Sherbrooke Bonds	600 00	
	County of Albert do	400 00	
	City of Hamilton do	250 00	
	Town of Windsor do	100 00	
	Toronto Mortgage	350 00	
			1700 00
	LEVIS.		
	City of Montreal Bonds	450 00	
	do Hamilton do	250 00	
	County of Albert do	100 00	
	Town of Barrie do	100 00	
	do Perth do	100 00	
	do Strathroy do	100 00	
	Province of New Brunswick Bonds	150 00	
	Toronto Mortgage	250 00	
			1500 00
	Carried forward		52520 00

FUND

$ cts.
41880 00
2490 00
2700 00
2250 00
1700 00
1500 00
52520 00

IN ACCOUNT.—*Continued.*

Cr.

		$ cts.	$ cts.
	Brought forward.....	.....	46372 42
	GASPÉ BASIN.		
1888.—Jan. 1.	By Balance from last Account.....	2669 23	
Dec. 31.	Revenue of the year.....	167 94	
			2837 17
	IRELAND AND SOUTH INVERNESS.		
1888.—Jan. 1.	By Balance from last Account.....	2702 15	
Dec. 31.	Revenue of the year.....	159 35	
			2861 50
	KINGSEY.		
1888.—Jan. 1.	By Balance from last Account.....	2237 23	
March 11.	Amount collected in the Mission, per J. A. Wadleigh, Esq.....	50 00	
	Donation by Robert Hamilton, Esq	100 00	
Dec. 31.	Revenue of the year.....	133 99	
			2521 22
	LEEDS.		
1888.—Jan. 1.	By Balance from last Account.....	1703 93	
Dec. 31.	Revenue of the year.....	101 68	
			1805 61
	LEVIS.		
1888.—Jan. 1.	By Balance from last Account.	1516 62	
April 27.	Amount received from W. Tofield, Esq., collected in Mission.....	100 00	
	Donation by Robert Hamilton, Esq.....	100 00	
Dec. 31.	Revenue of the year.....	99 74	
			1816 36
	Carried forward.....	.....	58214 28

Dr. THE LOCAL ENDOWMENT FUND

		$ cts.	$ cts.
	Brought forward		52520 00
	LOUISEVILLE.		
1888.—Dec. 31.			
	MALBAIE AND POINT ST. PETER.		
	City of Sherbrooke Bonds	600 00	
	County of Albert do	500 00	
	City of Hamilton do	250 00	
	Town of Windsor do	100 00	
	Province of New Brunswick Bonds	100 00	
	Toronto Mortgage	700 00	
			2250 00
	MAGOG.		
	City of Hamilton Bonds	400 00	
	Town of Windsor do	100 00	
	Toronto Mortgage	500 00	
			1000 00
	MELBOURNE AND RICHMOND.		
	City of Hamilton Bonds	400 00	
	Town of Windsor do	100 00	
	Toronto Mortgage	150 00	
			650 00
	MAGDALEN ISLANDS.		
	City of Hamilton Bonds	400 00	
	Town of Windsor do	100 00	
	Toronto Mortgage	400 00	
			900 00
	NORTH INVERNESS.		
	City of Hamilton Bonds	250 00	
	do Montreal do	600 00	
	do Toronto do	400 00	
	County of Albert do	300 00	
	Town of Barrie do	200 00	
	Province of New Brunswick Bonds	150 00	
	Town of Strathroy Bonds	100 00	
	do Windsor do	100 00	
	Toronto Mortgage	400 00	
			2500 00
	Carried forward		59820 00

IN ACCOUNT.—*Continued.*

Cr.

		$ cts.	$ cts.
	Brought forward	.....	58214 28
	LOUISEVILLE.		
1888.—Oct. 9.	By Amount received from Rev. E. C. Parkin, collected in Mission	200 00	
	" Amount granted by Church Society	150 00	
	" Donation by Robert Hamilton, Esq.	100 00	
Dec. 31.	" Revenue	4 09	
			454 09
	MALBAIE AND POINT ST. PETER.		
1888.—Jan. 1.	By Balance from last Account	2410 03	
Dec. 31.	" Revenue of the year	137 71	
			2547 74
	MAGOG.		
1888.—Jan. 1.	By Balance from last Account	1011 15	
Dec. 31.	" Revenue of the year	57 47	
			1068 62
	MELBOURNE AND RICHMOND.		
1888.—Jan 1.	By Balance from last Account	1004 91	
Dec. 31.	" Revenue of the year	52 75	
			1057 66
	MAGDALEN ISLANDS.		
1888.—Jan. 1.	By Balance from last Account	925 40	
Dec. 31.	" Revenue of the year	52 74	
			978 14
	NORTH INVERNESS.		
1888.—Jan. 1.	By Balance from last Account	2653 46	
Dec. 31.	" Revenue of the year	161 04	
			2814 50
	Carried forward	.....	67135 03

Dr. THE LOCAL ENDOWMENT FUND

		$ cts.	$ cts.
	Brought forward		59820 00
	NEW LIVERPOOL.		
1888.—Dec. 31.	City of Montreal Bonds	550 00	
	do Sherbrooke do	100 00	
	do Hamilton do	100 00	
	County of Albert do	100 00	
	Town of Barrie do	100 00	
	do Strathroy do	100 00	
	do Windsor do	100 00	
	Toronto Mortgage	300 00	
			1450 00
	NEW CARLISLE AND PASPEBIAC.		
	Township of Tiny Bonds	1000 00	
	City of Montreal do	650 00	
	County of Albert do	500 00	
	City of Toronto do	400 00	
	do Hamilton do	400 00	
	Town of Barrie do	300 00	
	do Perth do	200 00	
			3450 00
	PORTNEUF.		
	Town of Levis Bonds	1000 00	
	County of Albert Bonds	400 00	
	City of Hamilton do	250 00	
	Town of Perth do	200 00	
	do Windsor do	150 00	
	Province of New Brunswick Bonds	150 00	
	Town of Strathroy Bonds	100 00	
	Toronto Mortgage	450 00	
			2700 00
	RIVIÈRE DU LOUP (EN BAS)		
	City of St. John, N.B., Bonds	200 00	
	Toronto Mortgage	200 00	
			400 00
	ST. SYLVESTER.		
	Township of Tiny Bonds	1000 00	
	City of Montreal do	750 00	
	County of Albert do	300 00	
	City of Hamilton do	250 00	
	Town of Barrie do	200 00	
	do Windsor do	200 00	
	Province of New Brunswick Bonds	200 00	
	City of St. John, N. B., Bonds	100 00	
	Toronto Mortgage	400 00	
			3400 00
	Carried forward		71220 00

FUND

$ cts.
59820 00
1150 00
3450 00
2700 00
400 00
3400 00
71220 00

IN ACCOUNT.—*Continued.* *Cr.*

		$ cts.	$ cts.
	Brought forward		67135 03
	NEW LIVERPOOL.		
1888.—Jan. 1.	By Balance from last Account	1466 06	
Dec. 31.	" Revenue of the year	92 46	
			1558 52
	NEW CARLISLE AND PASPEBIAC.		
1888.—Jan. 1.	By Balance from last Account	3708 82	
Dec. 31	" Revenue of the year	228 08	
	LESS.	3936 90	
	Paid Rev. T. Blaylock, allowance for 10 months ending 31st October	166 67	
			3770 23
	PORTNEUF.		
1888.—Jan. 1.	By Balance from last Account	2739 73	
Dec. 31.	" Revenue of the year	163 58	
			2903 31
	RIVIÈRE DU LOUP (EN BAS)		
1888.—Jan. 1.	By Balance from last Account	1047 05	
Dec. 31.	" Revenue of the year	62 53	
			1109 58
	ST. SYLVESTER.		
1888.—Jan. 1.	By Balance from last Account	3589 59	
Dec. 31.	" Revenue of the year	218 93	
	LESS.	3808 52	
	Paid Rev. W. G. Faulconer $100 00		
	" Rev. E. B. Husband 50 00	150 00	
			3658 52
	Carried forward		80135 19

Dr. THE LOCAL ENDOWMENT FUND

		$ cts.	$ cts.
	Brought forward		71220 00
	SANDY BEACH.		
1888.—Dec. 31.	City of Sherbrooke Bonds	700 00	
	do Montreal do	550 00	
	Township of Tiny do	500 00	
	County of Albert do	300 00	
	City of Hamilton do	250 00	
	Town of Windsor do	200 00	
	Province of New Brunswick Bonds	150 00	
	Toronto Mortgage	550 00	
			3200 00
	SHIGAWAKE.		
	City of Montreal Bonds	400 00	
	do Toronto do	400 00	
	Township of Albert Bonds	200 00	
	Town of Perth do	200 00	
	City of Hamilton do	140 00	
	Town of Barrie do	100 00	
	do Windsor do	100 00	
	Province of New Brunswick Bonds	100 00	
	Toronto Mortgage	400 00	
			2040 00
	STANSTEAD.		
	City of Hamilton Bonds	400 00	
	Town of Windsor	100 00	
	Toronto Mortgage	900 00	
			1400 00
	THREE RIVERS.		
	City of Hamilton Bonds	1380 00	
	do do do (Water Works)	120 00	
	County of Albert do	1400 00	
	City of Sherbrooke do	500 00	
	do Montreal Permanent Stock	875 00	
	Town of Barrie Bonds	100 00	
	Toronto Mortgage	600 00	
			4975 00
	UPPER DURHAM AND L'AVENIR.		
	City of Sherbrooke Bonds	600 00	
	do Hamilton do	250 00	
	County of Albert do	200 00	
	Town of Strathroy do	100 00	
	Province of New Brunswick Bonds	100 00	
	Toronto Mortgage	250 00	
			1500 00
	Carried forward		84335 00

IN ACCOUNT.—*Continued.*

Cr.

		$ cts.	$ cts.
	Brought forward		80135 19
	SANDY BEACH.		
1888.—Jan. 1.	By Balance from last Account	3319 04	
Dec. 31.	" Revenue of the year	206 13	
			3525 17
	SHIGAWAKE.		
1888.—Jan. 1.	By Balance from last Account	2132 41	
Dec. 31.	" Revenue of the year	135 72	
			2268 13
	STANSTEAD.		
1888.—Jan. 1.	By Balance from last Account	1450 95	
May 2.	" Amount received from H. E. Channell, Esq., collected in Mission	50 00	
	" Donation by R. Hamilton, Esq.	100 00	
Dec. 31.	" Revenue of the year	84 29	
			1685 24
	THREE RIVERS.		
1888.—Jan. 1.	By Balance from last Account	4952 58	
Dec. 31.	" Revenue of the year	303 18	
		5255 76	
	LESS.		
	Paid Rev. J. H. Jenkins, balance Revenue for 1887 $ 16 99		
	do do do 1888 303 18	320 17	
			4935 59
	UPPER DURHAM AND L'AVENIR.		
1888.—Jan. 1.	By Balance from last Account	1830 57	
Dec. 31.	" Revenue of the year	102 30	
			1932 87
	Carried forward		94482 19

Dr. THE LOCAL ENDOWMENT FUND

			$ cts.
	Brought forward	....	84335 00
	SUSPENSE ACCOUNT.		
1888.—Dec. 31.	County of Albert Bonds..... ..	.....	400 00
	Balance—Cash on deposit in the Savings Department of the Union Bank of Canada, bearing interest @ 4 p. c	.....	10327 87
			$95062 87

We, the undersigned, have examined the Accounts and Vouchers of the above Fund, and have verified the Securities, and found the whole correct.

CH. G. DAVIES, }
C. W. WALCOT, } Auditors

January 18, 1889.

IN ACCOUNT.—*Continued.* *Cr.*

		$ cts.	$ cts
	Brought forward.....	.....	94482 19.
	SUSPENSE ACCOUNT.		
1888.—Jan. 1.	By Balance from last Account.	550 09	
Dec. 31.	" Revenue of the year.....	30 59	
			580 68
			$95062 87

E. & O. E.

ALEXANDER POPE,
Treasurer,
Clergy Trust Fund.

Quebec, 31st December, 1888.

Dr. THE GENERAL FUND OF THE
IN ACCOUNT WITH

1888.		$ cts.	$ cts.
December 31	To General Fund Investment Account, amount transferred, being investments for the year	.....	57 00
	" Grant to Education Fund	.....	400 00
	" Grant to Fund for Education of the Children of the Clergy	.....	41 50
	" Grants for outfits—		
	Rev. Thomas Rudd	50 00	
	Rev. E. B. Husband	50 00	
	Rev. W. A. Adcock	50 00	
			150 00
	" Grants in aid of new Churches.—		
	Kingsey Falls, Danville	100 00	
	Scotstown, Parish of Bury	100 00	
	Portneuf, St. John the Evangelist	100 00	
			300 00
	" Grant to Louiseville Endowment Fund	.....	150 00
	" Insurance on Church, Stoneham (3 years)	15 00	
	do Parsonage, do (3 years)	10 00	
			25 00
	" Salary of Secretary, 1888	.....	300 00
	" Expenses for year 1888,—		
	Secretary, for postage and sundries	37 99	
	Honorary Treasurer, for postage, &c.	10 17	
	Rent of Committee Room	15 00	
	Printing Reports, 1887	349 85	
	Distributing do do	21 40	
	Morning Chronicle, advertising and printing	20 00	
	Quebec Mercury advertising	12 00	
	Cherrier & Co., for Quebec Directory	4 00	
	Sundries, printing and stationery	8 25	
			478 66
	" Expenses Cathedral Association	3 10	
	" Expenses St. Francis District Association	21 00	
			24 10
	" Balance	.....	792 40
			$2718 66

We, the undersigned, have examined the Accounts and Vouchers of the above Fund, and found the same correct.

C. JUDGE,
EDWIN POPE, } Auditors.

Quebec, 21st January, 1889.

DIOCESAN CHURCH SOCIETY, QUEBEC, THE TREASURER.

Cr.

		$ cts.	$ cts.
1888. January 1	By Balance from last Account	.....	499 50
	" Amount received for subscriptions, 1887. See page 205, Report of 1887	.....	60 75
	" His Excellency the Marquis of Lansdowne, Governor-General of Canada, first annual subscription	.....	50 00
December 31	" Subscriptions and collections.—		
	City of Quebec	1001 85	
	St. Francis District	456 40	
	Megantic District	112 08	
	Gaspé District	41 97	
			1612 30
	" Investments matured during the year, and paid off	.....	57 00
	" Interest on Investments	.....	439 11
			$2718 66
1889. January 1	By Balance brought down, cash in hand	.....	$792 40

M. Bell Irvine,
Honorary Treasurer,
Church Society.

Quebec, 31st December, 1888.

Dr. THE SUSTENTATION FUND OF THE
IN ACCOUNT WITH

		$ cts.
1888. Dec. 31..	To Sustentation Fund Investment Account, being amount invested during the year	161 00
	" Paid Honorary Treasurer Diocesan Board, being revenue for the year	1308 61
		$1469 61

We, the undersigned, have examined the Accounts and Vouchers of the above Fund, and found the same correct.

C. JUDGE, EDWIN POPE, } Auditors.

Quebec, 21st January, 1889.

Dr. THE MISSION FUND OF THE DIOCESAN CHURCH

		$ cts.
1888. May 11..	To James Dunbar, Q.C., professional services and disbursements *in re* Mrs. Porteous' bequest to this Fund	208 01
June 20.	" Meredith & Couture, Notaries, for preparing deeds, &c., *re* above	26 00
Dec. 31..	" Paid Honorary Treasurer Diocesan Board, being revenue for the year	2667 57
	" Sustentation Fund Investment Account (being the capital account of the Mission Fund) amount transferred being par value Mrs. Porteous' bequest	1000 00
		$3901 58

We, the undersigned, have examined the Accounts and Vouchers of the above Fund, and found the same correct.

C. JUDGE, EDWIN POPE, } Auditors.

Quebec, 21st January, 1889.

DIOCESAN CHURCH SOCIETY, THE TREASURER. *Cr.*

		$ cts.
1888. Dec. 31..	By investments matured during the year and paid off.....	161 00
	" Interest on Investments.....	1308 61
		$1469 61

M. Bell Irvine,
Honorary Treasurer,
Church Society.

Quebec, 31st December, 1888.

SOCIETY, in Account with THE TREASURER. *Cr.*

		$ cts.	$ cts.
1888. June 16.	By John Porteous, Executor, balance of residue of estate of his late wife, being five shares Bank of Montreal stock, par value $200 each; market value this day, 215 per cent—$2,150.00	....	1000 00
Dec. 31.	" Amount received on account of subscriptions, 1887. See page 205, Report of 1887.	.....	43 29
	" Collection St. James' Church, Cacouna.....	.....	574 67
	" Collections and subscriptions,—		
	City of Quebec.....	1718 86	
	St. Francis District Association.....	822 52	
	Megantic District Association.....	174 39	
	Gaspe District Association.....	67 85	
			2283 62
			$3901 58

M. Bell Irvine,
Honorary Treasurer,
Church Society.

Quebec, 31st December, 1888.

Dr. THE PENSION FUND OF THE
IN ACCOUNT WITH

		$ cts.	$ cts.
1888. December 31	To Pension Fund, Investment Account, transferred, being amount invested during the year		3000 00
	" Pensions paid during the year, viz :—		
	Rev. Mr. Ker, D.D., 12 months	400 00	
	Rev. W. S. Vial, 6 months	200 00	
			600 00
	" Balance for investment		3916 85
			$7516 85

We, the undersigned, have examined the Accounts and Vouchers of the above Fund, and found the same correct.

C. JUDGE,
EDWIN POPE, } Auditors.

Quebec, 21st January, 1889.

Dr. THE NICOLET ENDOWMENT FUND OF
ACCOUNT WITH

		$ cts.
1888. December 31	To Nicolet Endowment investment Account, transferred, being amount invested during the year	40 00
	" Rev. E. Cullen Parkin	311 86
		$351 86

We, the undersigned, have examined the Accounts and Vouchers of the above Fund, and found the same correct.

C. JUDGE,
EDWIN POPE, } Auditors.

Quebec, 21st January, 1889.

DIOCESAN CHURCH SOCIETY, THE TREASURER.

Cr.

		$ cts.	$ cts.
1888. January 1	By Balance from last Account	.....	2642 83
	" Amounts received on account of subscriptions, 1887. See page 205, Report of 1887.	.....	36 09
December 31	" Investments paid off during the year	.....	264 00
	" Collection at St. James' Church, Cacouna	.....	86 44
	" Collections and Subscriptions,—		
	City of Quebec	1024 72	
	St. Francis District Association	144 11	
	Megantic District Association	63 07	
	Gaspé District Association	35 53	
			1267 43
	" Bequest, late Rev. C. P. Reid, Sherbrooke	.....	1000 00
	" Interest on Investments	.....	2220 06
			$7516 85
1889. January 1	By Balance for Investment, brought down	.....	$3916 85

M. Bell Irvine,
Honorary Treasurer,
Church Society.

Quebec, 31st December, 1888.

THE DIOCESAN CHURCH SOCIETY IN THE TREASURER.

Cr.

		$ cts.
1888. December 31	By Investments paid off during the year	40 00
	" Interest on Investments	311 86
		$351 86

M. Bell Irvine,
Honorary Treasurer,
Church Society.

Quebec, 31st December, 1888.

Dr. THE WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' FUND IN ACCOUNT WITH

		$ cts.	$ cts.
1888. Dec 31..	To Widows' and Orphans' Fund Investment Account, transferred, being amount invested during the year.....	.....	1742 00
	" Annuities paid as under, viz :—		
	Widow of the Rev. J. Dalziel.....	150 00	
	do do do H. P. Mansbridge.....	100 00	
	do do do W. C. Merrick.....	300 00	
	do do do J. Simpson.....	300 00	
	do do do J. S. Sykes.....	300 00	
	do do do J. Torrance.....	150 00	
	do do do R. J. Ward.....	300 00	
	Widow and two children of the Rev. A. J. Woolryche.....	400 00	
	Widow of the Rev. W. King, to 31st December, 1887.....	75 00	
	Daughter of the Rev. G. V. Housman.....	75 00	
			2150 00
	" Paid for two drafts on New York, Mrs. Simpson's Pension.....	.....	0 45
	" Balance for Investment.....	.....	2900 13
			$6792 58

We, the undersigned, have examined the Accounts and Vouchers of the above Fund, and found the same correct

C. JUDGE,
EDWIN POPE, } Auditors.

Quebec, 21st January, 1889.

OF THE DIOCESAN CHURCH SOCIETY, *Cr.*
THE TREASURER.

		$ cts.	$ cts.
1888. Jan. 1...	By Balance from last Account		1721 57
	" Amount received for subscriptions, 1887. See Page 205, Report of 1887		25 12
	" Bequest late William White, Esq., Quebec		500 00
Dec. 31.	" Annual Subscriptions from Clergymen, viz:—		
	Revds. S. Riopel	6 30	
	H. J. Petry	12 00	
	W. C. Bernard	5 00	
	A. C. Scarth	7 30	
	A. Stevens	5 00	
	H. C. Stuart	5 90	
	T. Adams	5 80	
	G. Thorneloe	5 00	
	W. G. Faulconer	5 00	
	A. H. Robertson	5 00	
	G. T. Harding	5 40	
	G. R. Walters	5 60	
	L. C. Wurtele	5 00	
	M. G. Thompson	5 00	
	Edgar B. Husband	5 00	
	Jos. Eames	5 00	
	Thos. W. Fyles	9 00	
	A. Bareham	5 30	
	W. T. Forsythe	5 00	
	H. S. Fuller	5 40	
	W. Adcock	5 00	
			123 00
	" Collections and Subscriptions:—		
	City of Quebec	62 25	
	St. Francis District Association	59 30	
	Megantic District Association	11 10	
	Gaspé District Association	17 85	
			150 50
	" Investments paid off during the year		178 00
	" Interest on Investments		3794 39
			$6792 58
1889. Jan. 1...	By Balance for Investment, brought down		$2900 13

M. BELL IRVINE,
Honorary Treasurer,
Church Society.

Quebec, 31st December, 1888.

Dr. THE DEPOSITORY FUND OF THE
IN ACCOUNT WITH

		$ cts.
1888. December 31	To Remittances to England and New York in payment of Books	346 12
	" Duty, Freight and other charges on Books	33 92
	" Subscriptions for 1888 to S. P. C. K., for the President and Secretary, £1 1s. 0d. each	10 27
	" Royal Insurance Company, Insurance to 13th July, 1889, on $800	8 00
	" Miss Wood, salary for 1888	80 00
	" Balance	103 23
		$581 54

We, the undersigned, have examined the Accounts and Vouchers of the above Fund, and found the same correct.

C. JUDGE,
EDWIN POPE, } Auditors.

Quebec, 21st January, 1889.

Dr. THE FUND FOR THE EDUCATION
IN ACCOUNT WITH

		$ cts.	$ cts.
1888. December 31	To Grants in March, 1888, to the undermentioned Clergymen, viz :—		
	Revd. F. Boyle, M.A	65 00	
	J. B. Debbage, B.D	35 00	
	S. Riopel, M.A., M.D	30 00	
			130 00
	" Grants in September, 1888 :—		
	Revd. F. Boyle, M.A	75 00	
	J. B. Debbage, B.D	40 00	
	J. H. Jenkins, B.A	50 00	
	S. Riopel, M.A., M.D	45 00	
			210 00
	" Balance		20 80
			$360 80

We, the undersigned, have examined the Accounts and Vouchers of the above Fund, and found the same correct.

C. JUDGE,
EDWIN POPE, } Auditors.

Quebec, 21st January, 1889.

DIOCESAN CHURCH SOCIETY, THE TREASURER. *Cr.*

		$ cts.
1888.		
January 1	By Balance from last Account	77 70
December 31	" Proceeds sales of Books during the year	503 84
		$581 54
1889.		
January 1	By Balance brought down	$103 23

M. Bell Irvine,
Honorary Treasurer,
Church Society.

Quebec, 31st December, 1888.

OF THE CHILDREN OF THE CLERGY, THE TREASURER. *Cr.*

		$ cts.	$ cts.
1888.			
December 31	By Balance from last Account		23 45
	" Subscriptions, 1887. See page 205, Report of 1887		0 05
	" Grant from General Fund		41 50
	" Donations from Robert Hamilton, Esq., being half amount of grants to the clergy		170 00
	" Subscriptions :—		
	City of Quebec	95 50	
	St. Francis District Association	1 55	
	Megantic District Association	28 75	
			125 80
			$360 80
1889.			
January 1	By Balance brought down		$20 80

M. Bell Irvine,
Honorary Treasurer,
Church Society.

Quebec, 31st December, 1888.

Dr. THE EDUCATION FUND OF THE
IN ACCOUNT WITH

		$ cts.	$ cts.
1888. Dec. 31..	To Grants to Teachers for four quarters ending 30th September, 1888 :—		
	Bourg Louis No. 1	46 00	
	Bourg Louis No. 2	46 00	
	Cape Cove No. 1	50 00	
	Cape Cove No. 2	10 00	
	Cape Cove No. 3	10 00	
	Sandy Beach	32 00	
	Haldimand	32 00	
	York River	32 00	
	Paspebiac	40 00	
	Lake Beauport	32 00	
	Marbleton	54 00	
	St. Giles	16 00	
	St. Ursule	24 00	
	Stanstead	64 00	
	Stoneham	24 00	
	Portneuf No. 1	32 00	
	Portneuf No. 2	10 66	
			554 66
	" Rev. M. M. Fothergill, inspecting schools and travelling expenses	.....	26 40
	" R. B. Rogers, commission for collecting subscriptions	.....	5 00
	" Balance	.....	570 28
			$1156 34

We, the undersigned, have examined the Accounts and Vouchers of the above Fund, and found the same correct.

C. JUDGE,
EDWIN POPE, } Auditors.

Quebec, 21st January, 1889.

DIOCESAN CHURCH SOCIETY. *Cr.*
THE TREASURER.

		$ cts.	$ cts.
1888.			
Jan. 1...	By Balance from last Account	.....	262 03
Dec. 31..	" Grant from General Fund	.....	400 00
	" Grant from Colonial and Continental Church Society—£80 sterling, equal to	.....	386 61
	" Subscriptions in the City of Quebec :—		
	Andrews, Hon. Judge	5 00	
	Beckett, Thomas	5 00	
	Clapham, J. G	2 00	
	Dobell, R. R	5 00	
	Dunbar, Q.C., James	2 00	
	Dunn, T. H	5 00	
	Foote, John J	2 00	
	Hale, E. J	2 00	
	Hamilton, John	5 00	
	Hamilton, Robert	5 00	
	Irvine, Q.C., Hon. Judge	2 00	
	Irvine, C.B., C.M.G., Com. Gen.	2 50	
	Jones, E. A	2 00	
	Judge, C	2 00	
	Laurie, Mrs A	2 00	
	Machin, H. T	2 00	
	Meredith, Sir William	3 00	
	Price, Hon. Senator	10 00	
	Price, H. M	2 00	
	Quebec, Lord Bishop of	10 00	
	Rae, William	5 00	
	Sewell, M.D., Colin C	2 00	
	Scott, W. B	1 00	
	Shaw, Samuel J.	2 00	
	Stuart, Hon. Chief Justice, Sir Andrew	2 00	
	Tapp, W H.	8 00	
	Veasey, George	2 00	
	Williams, Rev. Lennox W., M.A.	2 00	
			99 50
	" Collection from New Carlisle and Paspebiac	.....	8 20
			$1156 34
1889. Jan. 1...	By Balance brought down	.....	$570 28

M. Bell Irvine,
Honorary Treasurer,
Church Society.

Quebec, 31st December, 1888.

Dr. THE MOUNTAIN ENDOWMENT FUND IN ACCOUNT WITH

		$ cts.
1888. Dec. 31..	To P. A. Shaw, Notary, copy of obligation Rev. J. H. Jenkins and Rev. A. W. Mountain	1 50
	" Bignell, Austin & Borlase, Notarial Fees, &c., *re* Valcartier Glebe	7 50
	" Commission paid for collection of interest on Mortgages, viz.: $370 @ 2½ per cent., omitted to be charged in 1887	9 25
	" The Venerable Archdeacon Roe, D D., proportion of revenue from 1st June, 1888	311 26
	" Balance for Investment	856 42
		$1185 93

We, the undersigned, have examined the Accounts and vouchers of the above Fund, and found the same correct.

C. JUDGE, EDWIN POPE, } Auditors.

Quebec, 21st January, 1889.

Dr. THE COLONIAL AND CONTINENTAL WITH THE TREASURER,

		£ s. d.	$ cts.
1888. Dec. 31..	To Grant to Education Fund	80 0 0	386 61
	" Rev. J. W. Norwood, balance due him from 1887	0 1 2	0 28
	" Rev. J. W. Norwood, on account Stipend to 30th September, 1888, as Missionary of the Magdalen Islands at £50 stg., per annum	37 10 0	181 26
	" Balance	12 10 0	60 42
		£130 1 2	$628 57

We, the undersigned, have examined the Accounts and Vouchers of the above Fund, and found the same correct.

C. JUDGE, EDWIN POPE, } Auditors.

Quebec, 21st January, 1889.

DIOCESAN CHURCH SOCIETY. THE TREASURER.

Cr.

			$ cts.	$ cts.
1888. Jan. 1...	By Balance from last Account		.....	612 14
	" Thos. McBain, Interest on Mortgage to 15th December, 1887		.....	10 20
Dec. 31..	" Interest on Investments, viz:			
	Wingham Debentures, $3,000 at 6 p.c.		180 00	
	Sherbrooke Protestant School Commissioners' Debentures, $600 at 6 p.c.		36 00	
	Mortgage, Rev. J. H. Jenkins, $300 at 6 p.c.		18 00	
	Mortgage, Thomas McBain, $340 at 6 p.c.		20 40	
	Mortgage, West Toronto, $3,000 at 5 p.c.	$ 150 00		
	Less commission for collecting...	3 74	146 26	
	Mortgage, Scarborough, County York, Ontario, six months to 30th May, 1888, $4,000 at 5½ p.c.	$ 110 00		
	Less commission for collecting...	2 75	107 25	
	" Interest in Savings Bank		25 68	
				533 59
				$1185 93
1889. Jan. 1...	By Balance, for Investment, brought down		.....	$856 42

M. Bell Irvine,
Honorary Treasurer,
Church Society.

Quebec, 31st December, 1888.

CHURCH SOCIETY, IN ACCOUNT DIOCESAN CHURCH SOCIETY.

Cr.

		£ s. d.	$ cts.
1888. Jan. 1...	" By Balance from last Account	1 2	0 28
Dec. 31..	" Four Bills of Exchange, drawn at 30 days' sight, during the year, on the Secretary for £32 10s. stg., each	130 0 0	608 29
		£130 1 2	$608 57
1889. Jan. 1...	By Balance, brought down	£ 12 10 0	$60 42

M. Bell Irvine,
Honorary Treasurer,
Church Society.

Quebec, 31st December, 1888.

Dr. SUNDRY FUNDS OF THE DIOCESAN WITH THE

		$ cts.	$ cts.
	BOURG LOUIS AYLWIN LEGACY FUND.		
1888. Dec. 31..	To Payments made by order of the Rev. H. C. Stuart, M.A., with approval of the Lord Bishop, viz :—		
	Hon. Treasurer Diocesan Board for Assessment..	40 00	
	Savings Branch, Union Bank, for Endowment...	64 50	
			$104 50
	MONTMORENCY ENDOWMENT FUND.		
1888. Dec. 31..	To Montmorency Endowment Fund Investment Account, transferred, being amount invested for the year.....	.....	2000 00
	" Rev. W. S. Vial, Incumbent, to 30th June, 1888..	.....	70 00
	" Express charges for collecting Stratford Debentures.....	.....	2 66
	" Balance.....	.....	85 64
			$2158 30
	ST. MICHAEL'S ENDOWMENT FUND.		
1888. Dec. 31..	To Rev. Canon Von Iffland, Rector.....	.....	$66 00
	GROSSE ISLE FUND.		
1888. Dec. 31..	To Rev. Arthur French, Stipend as Chaplain for July and August.....	.....	133 34
	" Rev. F. C. Scott, Stipend as Chaplain for month of September.....	.....	66 66
	" Balance.....	.....	25 00
			$225 00
	CRANBOURNE GLEBE (REVENUE ACCOUNT.)		
1888. Dec. 31..	To Rev. J. B. Debbage, B.D , Incumbent.....	.....	$6 00
	BARFORD REPAIR FUND.		
1888. Dec. 31..	To Rev. C. B. Washer, Incumbent, by order of the Central Board, dated 2nd February, 1888.....	.....	$600 00
	BARFORD REPAIR FUND (REVENUE ACCOUNT.)		
1888. Dec. 31..	To Rev. C. B. Washer, Incumbent, by order of the Central Board, dated 2nd February, 1888.....	.....	$43 55

We, the undersigned, have examined the Accounts and Vouchers of the above Funds, and found the same correct.

C. JUDGE,
EDWIN POPE, } Auditors.

Quebec, 21st January, 1889.

CHURCH SOCIETY, IN ACCOUNT *Cr*
TREASURER.

		$ cts.	$ cts.
	BOURG LOUIS AYLWIN LEGACY FUND.		
1888. Dec. 31..	By Interest on Investments, viz:—		
	City of Brandon Debentures *@* 7 p.c.	105 00	
	Less Bank commission	0 50	
			$101 50
	MONTMORENCY ENDOWMENT FUND.		
1888. Dec. 31..	By Stratford Debentures paid off	.....	2000 00
	" Twelve months' interest on above	140 00	
	" Interest to 20th August, 1888, on above	18 30	
			158 30
			$2158 30
1889. Jan. 1...	By Balance, brought down	.....	$ 85 64
	ST. MICHAEL'S ENDOWMENT FUND.		
1888. Dec. 31..	By Interest on Investments:—		
	Hamilton Debentures, $1,000 *@* 6 p.c.	60 00	
	Albert County, N.B., Debentures, $100 *@* 6 p.c.	6 00	
			$66 00
	GROSSE ISLE FUND.		
1888. Dec. 31..	By Balance from last Account	.....	25 00
	" Government Grant, through Dr. Montizambert	.....	200 00
			$225 00
1889. Jan. 1...	By Balance, brought down	.....	$25 00
	CRANBOURNE GLEBE (REVENUE ACCOUNT.)		
1888. Dec. 31..	By Interest at Savings Bank, $200 *@* 3 p.c.	.....	$6 00
	BARFORD REPAIR FUND.		
1888. Dec. 31..	By Balance from last Account	.....	$600 00
	BARFORD REPAIR FUND (REVENUE ACCOUNT.)		
1888. Dec. 31.	By Balance from last Account	33 00	
	" Interest at Savings Bank on above	10 55	
			$43 55

M. BELL IRVINE,
Honorary Treasurer,
Church Society.

Quebec, 31st December, 1888.

Dr. QUEBEC DIOCESAN CHURCH SOCIETY.—

	$ cts.	$ cts.
Debentures and other securities :—		
Albert Debentures, 6 per cent	2500 00	
Belleville " 7 "	2000 00	
Brockville " 6 "	5000 00	
Hamilton " 6 "	17173 33	
Kingston " 6 "	4866 66	
Montreal " 6 "	2000 00	
Middlesex " 6 "	3000 00	
Perth " 6 "	7000 00	
St. John, N.B., 6 "	2000 00	
Sherbrooke " 6 "	12500 00	
Strathroy " 6 "	3000 00	
Toronto " 6 "	19800 00	
Windsor " 6 "	8000 00	
Wingham " 6 "	5000 00	
Montreal Consolidated Fund, 7 p.c. Permt. Stock	8000 00	
" " " 6 p.c. Stock	900 00	
Massawippi Valley Railway Company Stock	100 00	
Bank of Montreal, 5 shares stock	1000 00	
		103839 99
Mortgages :		
Sherbrooke, Centre Ward, 6 per cent	4000 00	
Toronto, Gloucester street, 5 "	4000 00	
" Park Lot, No. 10, 5 "	4000 00	
" Park Lot, No. 9, 5 "	4800 00	
" Yonge street, 5½ "	10500 00	
Montreal, Cad. No. 23, West Ward, 5½ p.c., part	5000 00	
		32300 00
Bourg Louis Aylwin Legacy Fund.		
Brandon Debentures, 7 per cent	1500 00	
		1500 00
Mountain Endowment Fund.		
Wingham Debentures, 6 per cent	3000 00	
Sherbrooke Protestant School Commissioners' Debentures, 6 per cent	600 00	
Mortgage, Toronto, Park Lots 26-27, 5 per cent	3000 00	
" Scarborough, York County, 5½ per cent.	4000 00	
" Valcartier Glebe, 6 per cent	340 00	
" Frampton Property, 6 per cent	300 00	
		11240 00
Montmorency Endowment Fund.		
Mortgage, Cad. No. 23, West Ward, Montreal, 5½ p.c.	2000 00	
		2000 00
St. Michael's Endowment Fund.		
Albert Debentures, 6 per cent	100 00	
Hamilton Debentures, 6 per cent	1000 00	
		1100 00
Bishop Williams Commemoration Fund.		
Quebec Bank, Savings Branch, deposited	5409 22	
		5409 22
		$157389 21
Merchants' Bank, Investment Account, deposited	7793 81	
" " General Account, deposited	1737 36	
		9531 17
		$166920 38

We, the undersigned, have examined this Statement, found it correct, and verified the Securities connected therewith.

Quebec, 21st Jan'y, 1889.

C. JUDGE,
EDWIN POPE, } Auditors.

BALANCE SHEET, 31st DECEMBER, 1888. *Cr.*

	$ cts.	$ cts.
General Fund	792 40	
Pension Fund	3916 85	
Widows' and Orphans' Fund	2900 13	
Fund for Education of Children of Clergy	20 80	
Education Fund	570 28	
Depository Fund	103 23	
Mountain Endowment Fund	856 42	
Montmorency Endowment Fund	85 64	
Grosse Isle Fund	25 00	
Colonial & Continental Church Society	60 42	
Cranbourne Glebe Account	200 00	
		9531 17
Investment Accounts :—		
General Fund	7266 92	
Pension Fund	36739 80	
Widows' and Orphans' Fund	62793 62	
Sustentation Fund	21656 18	
Nicolet Endowment Fund	5160 99	
Bourg Louis Aylwin Legacy Fund	1500 00	
Mountain Endowment Fund	11240 00	
Montmorency Endowment Fund	2000 00	
St. Michael's Endowment Fund	1100 00	
Bishop Williams Commemoration Fund	5409 22	
Premium and Discount on Debentures	2522 48	
		157389 21
		$166920 38

M. Bell Irvine,
Honorary Treasurer,
Church Society.

Quebec, 31st December, 1888.

Dr. REVENUE ACCOUNT, DIOCESAN BOARD, IN ACCOUNT

—	—	—	—
		$ cts.	$ cts.
1888. Dec. 31..	To Amount of Stipends paid during the past year...	19532 29	
	" " " still due.....	1880 49	
			21412 78
	" " of Pensions paid during the past year..	.....	1004 98
	" " of General Expenses.....	.....	266 36
	" " of Special Expenses....	.....	151 81
	" Balance.....	.....	3030 10
	" Amount carried forward	.....	$25866 33

WITH JOHN HAMILTON, HON. TREASURER. *Cr.*

—	Arrears, 1st Jan., 1888.	Assessments for 1888.	Total.	Amounts received.	—
1888.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts
Jany. 1—By Balance from last Account	.....	.....	.....	.....	4198 39
Dec. 31—By Assessments received from the following Missions during the past year:					
Actonvale	100 00	200 00	300 00	230 00	
Danby	.....	70 00	70 00	70 00	
Ascot Corner	32 00	75 00	107 00	71 50	
East Angus	35 62	75 00	110 62	99 87	
Westbury	18 75	30 00	48 75	41 25	
Bourg Louis	.....	160 00	160 00	160 00	
Brompton	25 00	120 00	145 00	145 00	
Windsor	.....	120 00	120 00	120 00	
Barford	.....	70 00	70 00	70 00	
Dixville	30 00	60 00	90 00	90 00	
Stanhope	.....	35 00	35 00	35 00	
Perryboro'	6 25	30 00	36 25	28 75	
Coaticook	.....	800 00	800 00	600 00	
Cape Cove	.....	330 00	330 00	330 00	
Percé	.....	100 00	100 00	100 00	
Danville	.....	290 00	290 00	290 00	
Tingwick	.....	190 00	190 00	190 00	
Lorne	.....	120 00	120 00	120 00	
Kingsey Falls	.....	10 00	10 00	5 00	
Hemison	.....	150 00	150 00	150 00	
Standon	.....	50 00	50 00	50 00	
West Frampton	.....	175 00	175 00	175 00	
Cranbourne	10 00	40 00	50 00	40 00	
Cookshire	150 00	300 00	450 00	450 00	
Sandhill	.....	25 00	25 00	12 50	
Johnville	.....	25 00	25 00	25 00	
St. James, Gaspé	110 74	225 00	335 74	263 55	
St. Paul's, "	.....	200 00	200 00	200 00	
Hatley	91 25	365 00	456 25	376 75	
Waterville	33 75	135 00	168 75	136 25	
Shigawake	55 95	100 00	155 95	115 95	
Port Daniel	32 92	81 25	114 17	114 75	
L'Anse-aux-Gascons	15 00	15 00	30 00	22 50	
Inverness	.....	325 00	325 00	224 10	
Upper Ireland	117 05	280 00	397 05	330 00	
Lower Ireland	52 10	280 00	332 10	262 10	
Adderley	10 00	40 00	50 00	40 00	
Kingsey	163 00	275 00	438 00	438 00	
Spooner Pond	.....	130 00	130 00	130 00	
Denison's Mills	.....	165 00	165 00	165 00	
Leeds	90 00	180 00	270 00	270 00	
Kinnear's Mills	70 00	40 00	110 00	40 00	
Broughton	.....	10 00	10 00	10 00	
Upper Durham	.....	162 35	162 35	105 00	
Amounts carried forward	.....	6658 60	.....	1942 82	4198 39

Dr. REVENUE ACCOUNT, DIOCESAN BOARD, IN ACCOUNT

—	—	—	—
1888.		$ cts.	$ cts.
Dec. 31	To amount brought forward.....	.....	25866 33
			25866 33

We, the undersigned Auditors, have verified the foregoing Statement with the Vouchers and balance of cash on hand, and have found the whole correct.

F. HOLLOWAY, } Auditors.
A. AHERN, }

Quebec, 23rd January, 1889.

WITH JOHN HAMILTON, HON. TREASURER.—*Continued.* *Cr.*

—	Arrears, 1st Jan., 1888.	Assessments for 1888.	Total.	Amounts received.	—
	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Amounts brought forward..	.....	6658 60	.....	6942 82	4198 39
ASSESSMENTS.—*Continued.*					
South Durham	38 85	77 79	116 64	116 64	
L'Avenir	33 37	109 85	143 22	80 37	
Malbaie	.....	330 00	330 00	330 00	
Magog	75 00	300 00	375 00	375 00	
Georgeville	59 75	175 00	234 75	234 75	
Narrow's Bridge	.....	3 00	3 00	3 00	
St. Sylvester	9 50	24 00	33 50	24 00	
St. George	.....	45 75	45 75	30 50	
St. Giles.....(at credit)	1 00	22 50	21 50	21 50	
St. Patrick	5 50	17 25	22 75	17 00	
St. Margaret	.....	6 00	6 00	2 00	
Cumberland Mills	19 25	5 25	24 50	.....	
Sandy Beach	50 00	250 00	300 00	300 00	
Peninsula	24 75	100 00	124 75	93 00	
Little Gaspé	12 50	50 00	62 50	50 00	
Portneuf	68 50	150 00	218 50	181 00	
Halesboro'	29 25	80 00	109 25	69 00	
Stanstead	162 50	650 00	812 50	812 50	
Valcartier	.....	200 00	200 00	200 00	
Stoneham	15 00	.....	15 00	.....	
Lake Beauport	.....	30 00	30 00	22 50	
Rivière-du-Loup	120 00	350 00	470 00	399 84	
Island Brook	.....	60 00	60 00	45 00	
Randboro'	.....	60 00	60 00	60 00	
Lingwick	.....	65 00	65 00	35 00	
Scottstown	.....	37 50	37 50	25 00	
Drummondville	95 83	.....	95 83	.....	
New Carlisle	57 50	.....	57 50	.....	
	.....	9857 49	.....	10470 42	10470 42

Dec. 31—By amount of Grant from Society for Propagation of Gospel..	5315 82
do do do do for Pensions..	604 98
do received from Mission Fund, Church Society	2667 57
do do Sustentation Fund, Church Society	1308 61
do do Guarantee Mission Fund, do	1235 00
By Interest on Deposits	65 54
	$25866 33

E. & O. E.

J. HAMILTON,
Hon. Treasurer.

Quebec, 1st January, 1889.

DIOCESAN BOARD—SUPPLEMENTARY STATEMENT

AMOUNTS RECEIVED FROM THE CLOSING OF THE BOOKS TO 31ST JANUARY, 1889.

	$ cts.
Coaticook	200 00
St. George	15 25
East Angus	10 75
Little Gaspé	12 50
Perryboro'	7 50
Sandhill	12 50
Island Brook	15 00
St. James, Gaspé	71 25
Scottstown	12 50
Ascot Corner	18 00
Rivière-du-Loup	70 16
Inverness	100 90
Waterville	33 00
Peninsula	25 00
Kinnear's Mills	70 00
Lower Ireland	70 00
Upper Ireland	100 00
Adderley	5 00
Lake Beauport	7 50
Hatley	55 00
Halesboro'	11 25
L'Avenir	50 00
Cranbourne	10 00
Total	$983 06

J. HAMILTON,
Hon. Treasurer.

Quebec, 31st January, 1889.

CHURCH SOCIETY.

LIFE MEMBERS.

Dufferin, the Earl of	$100 00
Lord Monck (seven annual subscriptions)	350 00
The Marquis of Lansdowne	50 00
Lord Bishop of Quebec	50 00
Lord Bishop of Niagara	150 00
Allnatt, Rev. F. J. B., D. D	60 00
Ashe, Captain R. N	50 00
Ashe, Wm	50 00
Burstall, J	50 00
Burstall, Mrs. J	50 00
Carpenter, F. S	50 00
Carter, J	50 00
Cockell, Miss	50 00
Cream, Mrs	50 00
Dalton, Lt. R. A	50 00
Dobell, R. R	100 00
Forsyth, Joseph B	50 00
Forsyth, Mrs. Jos. B	50 00
Hamilton, Robert	400 00
Hamilton, Miss	50 00
Haslett, James	50 00
Hatherly, J. J	50 00
Heneker, R. W	50 00
Hamilton, Rev. C. Chetwood, M. A	200 00
Hamilton, John	50 00
Jones, Edwin	50 00
Judge, C	50 00
Lloyd, Rev. W. V	50 00
Lovell, J	50 00
Lowndes, J. J	$ 50 00
Meredith, Sir William	50 00
Montizambert, F., M. D	50 00
Montizambert, Mrs. F	50 00
Mountain, Mrs. A. W	50 00
Parke, G. H	50 00
Parker, Mrs. G. H	50 00
Pennyfather, Rev. T., M. A	94 66
Price, E. J	50 00
Rhodes, Lt.-Col	50 00
Rhodes, Mrs	50 00
Ross, Mrs. J	50 00
Rae, W	100 00
Rhodes, James	50 00
Sewell, Rev. E. W., M.A	50 00
Spragge, Mrs	50 00
Smith, Lt.-Col., R. B	50 00
Shaw, P. A	50 00
Stuart, Mrs. G. Okill	50 00
Smith, R. H	60 00
Shaw, S. J	50 00
Thompson, Rev. J. H., M.A	50 00
The Rt Rev. Bishop Hellmuth	50 00
Veasey, George	50 00
Wainright, R	50 00
Wood, W. F	100 00
Wright, Rev. W., M.D	50 00
Wright, Mrs	50 00
Washer, Rev. C. B	100 00
Walker, Miss	80 00

CONTRIBUTORS OF $50, AND UPWARDS, DECEASED.

Anderson, W. H	$ 50 00
Andrews, Thos	50 00
Baldwin, Hon. R	50 00
Bell, A. D	50 00
Black, J	50 00
Bonner, J	50 00
Bowen, Hon. Chief Justice	50 00
Boxer, Rear Admiral	50 00
Brooke, Mrs	50 00
Burnet, Mrs. D	50 00
Burstall, H	50 00
Burstall, E	50 00
Black, Hon. H., C.B	$ 50 00
Benson, Thomas	50 00
Caldwell, Sir H. J., Bart	50 00
Campbell, Saxton	50 00
Campbell, A	100 00
Chandler, Col. (to Nicolet Endowment Fund)	100 00
Christie, Major W. P	100 00
Cochran, Hon. A. W	50 00
Chapman, W	50 00
Doolittle, Rev. L	50 00
Douglass, G. M., M.D	50 00

CONTRIBUTORS OF $50.00, AND UPWARDS, DECEASED.—*Continued.*

Drum, W.	$100 00
Elgin, Lord	100 00
Estcourt, Major General	50 00
Estcourt, Lady	50 00
Fletcher, Hon. Mr. Justice	50 00
Forsyth, James B.	50 00
Fraser, Hon. J. M	50 00
Gillespie, A.	50 00
Gray, F. R.	50 00
Glover, Thos.	50 00
Gale, J. V	50 00
George, Miss	50 00
Hale, Hon. E. (senior)	50 00
Hamilton, F	50 00
Hamilton, Mrs.	100 00
Heath, James	50 00
Hoffman, C.	50 00
Head, Rt Hon. Sir E., Bart.	350 00
Hunt, James	50 00
Hall, G. B.	60 00
Hall, Geo.	100 00
Hunt, Mrs. Weston	50 00
Harbeson, Mrs	50 00
Hall, Mrs. G. B.	60 00
Hincks, Hon. Sir F.	50 00
Hunt, Weston	50 00
Housman, Rev. G. V., M. A.	50 00
Mackie, Rev. Geo., D.D.	100 00
Milne, Rev. G., M.A.	50 00
Jessop, H.	50 00
Jackson, Rev. C.	50 00
Jones, H. N.	50 00
Keir, J. H.	50 00
King, C.	100 00
LeMesurier, H	50 00
Leeds, Rev. J.	50 00
Lisgar, Lord	200 00
Levey, C. E	50 00
MacLaren, James	60 00
Mackie, Major, W. S.	50 00
Metcalf, Lord	100 00
Mountain, Rt. Rev. G. J. Lord Bishop of Quebec, (annual for 21 years)	100 60
Do. to Depository Fund	10 00
Do. to Mission Fund (annual for 5 years)	800 00
Mountain, Col. C. B.	73 00
Mountain, Lieut. J. G.	50 00
Mountain, Mrs. G. R.	50 00
Mountain, Rev. A. W.	150 00
Mountain, Miss K.	50 00
Marter, W. G.	50 00
Nairne, John	50 00
Noad, H. J	50 00
Nicolls, Rev. J. H., D.D.	50 00
Patterson, P.	50 00
Pemberton, Hon. G.	50 00
Pennefather, R. M	50 00
Petry, W.	50 00
Petry, W., junior	50 00
Poston, E.	50 00
Poston, W	50 00
Poston, Mrs. W	50 00
Poston, C	50 00
Poston, Thomas	50 00
Price, W.	50 00
Price, Hon. David	50 00
Pipon, Mrs. C.	50 00
Pye, John	50 00
Racey, J.	50 00
Reid, Rev. C. P., D. C. L.	400 00
Rolph, Hon. J.	50 00
Ross, Hon. J.	50 00
Rowan, F. M., Sir W., G.C.B.	50 00
Ramsay, Rev. J.	50 00
Scott, H. S.	50 00
Sheppard, Miss	50 00
Stayner, T. A	50 00
Stewart, Hon. John	50 00
Stuart, Hon. Sir Jas., Bart.	100 00
Symes, G. B.	50 00
Symes, R.	50 00
Spragge, W.	50 00
Sealy, J.	100 00
Smith, C. W.	50 00
Somerset, Capt. Aylmer	150 00
Stuart, Hon. G. Okill	50 00
Sewell, Rev. H. D.	50 00
Trigge, T.	50 00
Trigge, H. W	50 00
Trollope, General Sir C., K.C.B.	50 00
Taylor, Miss	50 00
Usborne, G. W.	50 00
Valleau, W. B.	50 00
Willoughby, Rev. M.	50 00
Wood, R.	50 00
Wood, G. A. L.	50 00
Walker, Hon. W.	100 00
Wait, Rev. W. W	400 00
Wilbraham, Rev. C. P.	50 00
Young, D. D.	100 00

LEGACIES.

1845—W. Yule, of Chambly	$ 100 00
1848—Hon. Chief Justice Reid, of Montreal	400 00
1850—Col Chandler, of Nicolet, (for Endowment Fund)	100 00
1852—Miss Finlay, of Quebec, to the Lord Bishop, for Widows and Orphans of Clergymen, to be applied at his discretion; by him transferred to charge of the Church Society	2000 00
1854—Miss Walker, of Lennoxville (for the Widows and Orphans of Clergymen)	40 00
1863—Mountain, Rt. Rev. G. J., Lord Bishop of Quebec, (for Mission Fund)	600 00
1863—Hon. W. Walker (to W. & O. Fund)	400 00
1866—J. Waterson, of Quebec (to Widows' and Orphans' Fund.)	50 00
1869—Mrs. Dunn, of Three Rivers (for Endowment Fund)	1400 00
1870—Miss Sheppard, of Drummondville (for Endowment Fund)	2000 00
1876—Robert Kirkland, of Leeds (to Widows' and Orphans' Fund)	40 00
1877—John Hall, of Leeds (Pension Fund)	1000 00
Miss Taylor, of Quebec (General Fund)	400 00
" " " (W. & O. Fund)	400 00
1878—Mrs. Bankier (Pension Fund)	100 00
" " (W. & O. Fund)	100 00
1880—Mrs. G. B. Hall, (for Montmorency Mission)	2000 00
C. E. Levey (for Endowment Fund of St. Michael's)	1000 00
1881—Rev. G. Milne, M.A. (W. & O. Fund)	100 00
" " " (Pension Fund)	100 00
Mrs. Aylwin, of Montreal (for Bourg Louis)	1400 00
Henry S. Scott, of Quebec (W. & O. Fund)	125 00
" " " (Mission Fund)	125 00
Hon. David E. Price, " (W. & O. Fund)	500 00
1884—Mrs. Nairne, Quebec (W. & O. Fund)	4000 00
1887—Mrs. Sample	50 00
1888—William White (for W. & O. Fund)	500 00
Mrs. Porteous (for Mission Fund) 5 shares Bank of Montreal stock, par value	1000 00
Rev. Dr. Reid, (for Pension Fund)	1000 00
Mr. Mack, Brompton, (for Endowment Fund)	1000 00
	$21030 00

Rule adopted by Central Board, 17th January, 1888.

All subscriptions (which by By-Law V. are due on 1st January in each year), duly supported by the Alphabetical Lists as Vouchers, must be in the hands of the Hon. Treasurer of the Society *before* Christmas Day; and where there are local Treasurers, on such day as may be appointed by the District Associations, to enable such Treasurers to hand their money and vouchers to the Hon. Treasurer of the Society *before* Christmas Day.

Any money received by the Hon. Treasurer after Christmas Day to be treated as *late*, and brought into the following year's account. The lists, accompanying the late remittances will not in future be published, but merely the total amount received for each Fund opposite the name of the Parish or Mission.

N.B.—See new Rule on previous Page.

Statement of Amounts raised in the several Parishes and Missions of the Diocese,

1888.

QUEBEC.—CATHEDRAL DISTRICT ASSOCIATION

LADIES' COMMITTEE.

Secretary-Treasurer, ... MRS. WILLIAMS.

FOR MISSION FUND.

Collected by Miss H. Stevenson.

Champion, Mrs	$ 1 00
Dunscomb, Mrs	2 00
Griffith, Mrs	1 00
Hall, Mrs. W	1 00
Hatch, Mrs	1 00
Norris, Mrs	1 00
Payne, Mrs	1 00
Price, Mrs. H. M	1 00
Richardson, Mr	1 00
Rickaby, Mrs	1 00
Staveley, Mrs	1 00
Stevenson, Miss J	1 00
	$13 00

Collected by Miss Scott.

Anderson, Mrs	$ 5 00
Ahern, Mrs	1 00
Blanchet, Mrs	1 00
Boswell, Mrs	1 00
Campbell, Mrs. W. D	1 00
Eno, Mrs	1 00
Hale, Mrs. E. J	2 00
Hall, Miss	1 00
Joly, Mrs. E	1 00
Hemming, Mrs	2 00
Hemming, Miss	1 00
Jones, Mrs. E	1 00
Machin, Mrs	1 00
Meredith, Mrs. E	1 00
More, Mrs	1 00
Poston, Mrs W	2 00
Scott, Mrs. C	1 00
Schwartz, Mrs	1 00
Sewell, Mrs. E	$ 1 00
Sewell, Mrs. Hope	1 00
Short, Mrs	1 00
Stevenson, Miss A	1 00
Torre, Mrs	1 00
White, Mrs. A	1 00
Results of sale of work of some young girls, members of the Cathedral	50 00
	$81 00

Collected by Miss Gertrude Shaw.

Adams, Mrs	$ 0 50
Andrews Bros., Messrs	2 00
Aylwin, Mrs T. C	0 50
Billingsley, Mrs	1 00
Cross, Miss E. E	1 00
Holiwell, Mrs	1 00
Hill, Mrs	0 25
Jones, Mr. T. H	2 00
Kuhring, Mr. C	0 50
Langlois, Mrs. C. B	1 00
Machin, Miss	1 00
Norris, Mrs. T. H	1 00
Pozer, Miss	1 00
Scott, Mrs. J. G	0 50
Stanley, Mr. W	1 00
Shaw, Mrs. S. J	4 00
Turcot, Mrs	0 75
Thorpe, Mrs	0 25
Welch, Mrs. W	1 00
	$20 25

QUEBEC—CATHEDRAL DISTRICT ASSOCIATION.—*Continued.*

Collected by Mrs. R. H. Smith for Mrs. Williams.

Ashe, s	$ 1 00
Beckett, Mrs	5 00
Brown, Mrs	2 00
Dobell, Mrs	5 00
Fraser, Mrs	1 00
Fry, Mrs	4 00
Henry, Mrs	1 00
Holt, Mrs	1 00
Kennedy, Mrs	1 00
McGie, Mrs. A	0 50
Maclaren, Mrs	2 00
Patton, Mrs	1 00
Pope, Miss	1 00
Poston, Mrs. E	2 00
Rexford, Mrs	2 00
Russell, Mrs. W	1 00
Scott, Mrs. E	1 00
Shaw, Mrs. P. A	1 00
Stuart, Miss E	0 50
Turnbull, Mrs	4 00
Wurtele, Mrs. G. W	1 00
Wurtele, Mrs. F	0 50
Walters, Mrs	0 50
Williams, Mrs	48 60
Gibbons, Miss, of Windsor, England, per Mrs. Williams	9 60
Christmas Tree for Mrs. Williams	149 07
	$246 27

Collected by Miss Phillips.

Austin, Mrs. H. C	$ 1 00
Boswell, Mrs. St. G	1 00
Clint, Mrs	1 00
Dunbar, Mrs	1 00
Foote, Mr. J. J	2 00
Evans, Mrs. L	1 00
Hunt, Miss	1 00
Meredith, Lady	4 00
Macpherson, Mrs	2 00
Parke, Dr	1 00
Phillips, Miss	1 00
Russell, Mrs. Henry	1 00
Smith, Mrs. C. F	2 00
Stuart, Mrs. Ohill	2 00
Turner, Mrs	2 00
Welch, Mrs	1 00
Wotherspoon, Miss	1 00
	$25 00

Total Ladies' Committee for Mission Fund $385 52

GENTLEMEN'S COMMITTEE.

Secretary-Treasurer .. .. MR. ARTHUR COLLEY.

NAMES.	General Fund.	Mission Fund.	Pension Fund.	W. & O. Fund.	Education of Children of Clergy Fund.	TOTAL.
	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Ahern, A	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Beckett, T	.....	.....	5 00	.....	.....	5 00
Churchwoman, through Dean Norman	100 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	100 00
Clapham, J. G	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	5 00
Champion, C. P	10 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	10 00
Codville, J. J	5 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	00
Dunn, T. H	5 00	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	15 00
Dunn, L. H	5 00	5 00	.....	.....	.....	15 00

QUEBEC.—CATHEDRAL DISTRICT ASSOCIATION.—*Continued.*

NAMES.	General Fund.	Mission Fund.	Pension Fund.	W. & O. Fund.	Education of Children of Clergy Fund.	TOTAL.
	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Dunbar, Jas	5 00					5 00
Dobell, R. R			10 00			10 00
Dunscomb, J. W	5 00					5 00
Fraser, K. G	3 00					3 00
Fry, Jno. S	5 00					5 00
Hunt, A F	10 00					10 00
Hale, E. J	10 00					10 00
Holloway, F	5 00					5 00
Jones, T. H			5 00			5 00
Jones, Edwin		10 00				10 00
Lord Bishop of Quebec	40 00					40 00
Machin, H. T.	5 00					5 00
Meredith, Sir W	5 00		5 00			10 00
More, J. C	5 00					5 00
Norman, Dean	10 00					10 00
Norris, T. H		2 00				2 00
Price, H. M				5 00	5 00	10 00
Poston, Mrs. W	10 00	10 00	20 00			40 00
Parke, Dr	2 00	1 00				3 00
Rexford, Rev. E. I	15 00	15 00				30 00
Rae, Wm	60 00	20 00	20 00			100 00
Stevenson, J	10 00					10 00
Smith, R. H		20 00		10 00		30 00
Smith, Mrs. R. H	5 00	5 00	10 00			20 00
Scott, W. C	2 00	3 00				5 00
Scott, E. G	4 00					4 00
Scott, Jas. G	2 00					2 00
Staveley, H	4 00					4 00
Smith, Henry	2 00					2 00
Shaw, S. J	2 00			4 00		6 00
Turner, R	5 00					5 00
Veasey, G					10 00	10 00
Wurtele, F. C., 1886	2 00					2 00
Do 1887	2 00					2 00
Do 1888	2 00					2 00
Webb, E. E	5 00					5 00
Walcot, C. W	2 00			2 00		4 00
Wurtele, W. G			5 00			5 00
A Friend, per J. O. Richardson	10 00					10 00
Total Gentlemen's List $	386 00	96 00	85 00	21 00	15 00	603 00
do Ladies' do		385 52				385 52
Offertory Collections	34 75	72 20	125 10			232 05
Total Cathedral $	420 75	553 72	210 10	21 00	15 00	1220 57

QUEBEC—ST. MATTHEW'S CHURCH.

Secretary-Treasurer .. .. Mr. J. R. H. White.

Names.	General Fund.	Mission Fund.	Pension Fund.	W. & O. Fund.	Education of Children of Clergy Fund.	Total.
Coll. by Miss F. I. Irvine.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Beach, Geo		2 00				2 00
Bruce, Miss			1 00			1 00
Burford, Mr	0 50	0 50				1 00
Boomer, Miss Eva	1 00					1 00
Broomer, Geo	2 00					2 00
Browne, H. C	2 00					2 00
Carter, W. H			5 00			5 00
Campbell, R		2 00				2 00
Courtney, Miss		1 00				1 00
Colvin, Jas		1 00				1 00
Donation	5 50	5 50	5 50	5 50	5 50	27 50
Friend, A	5 00					5 00
Futvoye, Miss		1 00				1 00
Gueront, Mrs	5 00					5 00
Green, Miss		20 00				20 00
Gowan, Mrs. E	1 00					1 00
Hatt, Mrs. S	4 00					4 00
Hamilton Miss	20 00	30 00	10 00		20 00	80 00
Irvine, Hon. G		5 00				5 00
Irvine, Com. Gen. M. B	10 00	10 00				20 00
Irvine, Mrs. M. B		20 00				20 00
Irvine, Miss F I	1 00		1 00			2 00
Judge, C	2 00	1 00	2 00			5 00
Kell, Mrs		0 50				0 50
Montizambert, Dr	5 00	25 00	10 00		10 00	50 00
Montizambert, Mrs. F		30 00	10 00		10 00	50 00
Mathews, A		1 00				1 00
Moffatt, Mrs		1 00				1 00
Nightingale, Mrs	2 00					2 00
Plees, Mrs		30 00	10 00			40 00
Pratten, Mr		5 00				5 00
Rayner, Mrs	0 25					0 25
Romeril, Mrs	0 50					0 50
Thompson, F. C. B	1 00					1 00
Walker, Miss	10 00	50 00	10 00		10 00	80 00
Young, Mrs. F. A	1 00					1 00
Coll. by Miss Cecilia Price.						
Baile, Mrs. D. R		0 50	0 50			1 00
Borlase, G. E	2 00					2 00
Cooke, Mrs	0 50					0 50
Colston, A	1 00					1 00
Dynes, Mrs	0 50					0 50
Geggie, Mrs		1 00				1 00
Gugy, Mrs		1 00				1 00
Hawkins, Mrs. A	1 00					1 00
Laird, John				2 00		2 00
Laird, J., jr		1 00				1 00

QUEBEC—ST. MATTHEW'S CHURCH.—*Continued.*

NAMES.	General Fund.	Mission Fund.	Pension Fund.	W. & O. Fund.	Education of Children of Clergy Fund.	TOTAL.
	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Laurie, Mrs. A.	5 00					5 00
Lower, S.	1 00					1 00
O'Regan, Mr.		1 00				1 00
Payne, Mrs. G.	1 00					1 00
Pemberton, Mrs.	1 00					1 00
Pope, Mrs. S.	2 00					2 00
Pope, Mrs. E.	1 00					1 00
Scott, W. B.	1 00					1 00
Turner, Mrs. J. R.	0 50					0 50
White, Mrs. G. R.	1 00					1 00
White, Mrs. J. R. H.	1 00					1 00
Williams, Rev. L. W.	10 00	15 00	5 00			30 00
Winfield, Mrs.	1 00					1 00
Collected by Miss Ethel Montizambert.						
Boakes, H.	2 00					2 00
Chaderton, Misses	2 00					2 00
Cole, Rev. Mr.		5 00				5 00
Dawson, Miss		2 00				2 00
de Léry, Mrs. G.	1 00					1 00
Dodridge, Mrs.	1 00					1 00
Hall, Mrs. P. P.	2 00					2 00
Hamilton, Mrs. W.	1 00					1 00
Hamilton, John	20 00	20 00	5 00		5 00	50 00
Henderson, Mrs. W.	2 00					2 00
Newton, Miss			1 00			1 00
Price, Misses	15 00					15 00
Parker, Miss	1 00					1 00
Rogers, Miss	1 00					1 00
Summerville, Mrs.	0 25					0 25
Smith, Mrs. Walton		5 00				5 00
Wheeler, Miss	1 00					1 00
Coll. by Miss J. G. Irvine.						
Cream, Mrs.		5 00	5 00			10 00
Grist, Mrs. H., (Ottawa)		2 00				2 00
Hoare, Mrs.		2 00				2 00
Kimlin, Mrs.		1 00				1 00
Kuhring, Mrs.		4 00				4 00
MacAdams, Mrs.		1 50				1 50
Pratten, Mrs.		3 00				3 00
Rodgers, Mr.		1 00				1 00
Smith, Mrs.		1 00				1 00
Stewart, Miss	1 00					1 00
Stewart, Miss B.	1 00					1 00
Taylor, Mr.		2 00				2 00

QUEBEC.—ST. MATTHEW'S CHURCH.—*Continued.*

NAMES.	General Fund.	Mission Fund.	Pension Fund.	W. & O. Fund.	Education of Children of Clergy Fund.	TOTAL.
Collected by Mr. C. W. Phillips.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Baile, D. R.	1 00					1 00
Dunn, Stewart	5 00					5 00
Eckhardt, W. H. A.	2 00					2 00
Evans, Lorenzo	2 00					2 00
Hall, P. P.	10 00					10 00
Hamilton, Robert	60 00	400 00	40 00			500 00
Johnston, Frank	1 00					1 00
Lampson, F.	2 00					2 00
O'Connor, Chris.	2 00					2 00
Phillips, C. W.	2 00					2 00
Pope, A.	5 00					5 00
Pope, E.	5 00					5 00
Prower, J. Elton	5 00					5 00
White, G. Rolt	5 00					5 00
White, J. R. H.	2 00					2 00
White, G. R., for 1887	5 00					5 00
Cole, Rev. R. H.	2 00					2 00
Boomer, Miss, for 1887	1 00					1 00
Anonymous, per Rev. L. W. Williams		2 00				2 00
do do do			2 00			2 00
Missionary Box		7 57				7 57
Offertory Collections	165 00	169 00	88 02			422 02
Total St. Matthews....$	412 50	894 07	211 02	7 50	60 50	1615 59

QUEBEC—ST. MICHAEL'S CHURCH.

	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Baile, John		4 00				4 00
Boxer, Miss		3 00				3 00
Bowen, Mrs		1 00				1 00
Burstall, John		15 00				15 00
Carrol, Mrs		2 00	1 00			3 00
Carswell, Mrs		1 00				1 00
Cogan, Miss		1 00				1 00
A Friend		2 00				2 00
Edwards, Mrs		2 00				2 00
Forsyth, J. Bell		5 00				5 00
Forsyth, Mrs		10 00				10 00
Forsyth, Miss		5 00				5 00
Graddon, Mrs		1 00				1 00
Graddon, Miss		1 00				1 00
Herring, Mrs		4 00				4 00

QUEBEC.—ST. MICHAEL'S CHURCH.—*Continued.*

NAMES.	General Fund.	Mission Fund.	Pension Fund.	W. & O. Fund.	Education of Children of Clergy Fund.	TOTAL.
	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Irvine, Miss		5 00				5 00
Lang, Mrs		0 25				0 25
Levey, Mrs		10 00				10 00
LeMoine, Mrs		1 00				1 00
Livingston, Mrs		0 50				0 50
Lloyd, Mrs		0 50				0 50
Lowe, Robert		2 00				2 00
Munroe, Miss		5 00				5 00
Moss, Miss		1 00				1 00
Montizambert, Mrs		1 00				1 00
Montizambert, Miss		1 00				1 00
Nelson, Mrs		0 50				0 50
Penny, John		0 25				0 25
Price, E. J	20 00	20 00	20 00	20 00	20 00	100 00
A Friend		1 00				1 00
Reid, Mrs		0 25				0 25
Reid, Mrs. A		0 25				0 25
Rhodes, Miss		1 00				1 00
Temple, Mrs		1 00				1 00
Treggett, Mrs		1 00				1 00
Todd, Miss		0 25				0 25
Villeneuve, Mrs		1 00				1 00
Von Iffland, Rev. Canon		5 00				5 00
Von Iffland, Mrs.		2 00				2 00
A Friend		5 00				5 00
	20 00	122 75	21 00	20 00	20 00	203 75
Offertory Collections	7 15	122 62	532 00			661 77
Total St. Michael's	27 15	245 37	553 00	20 00	20 00	865 52

QUEBEC—ST. PETER'S CHURCH.

Collected by Mrs. James Hamilton.	$ cts.	$ cts	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Balfour, Rev. A. J				4 00		4 00
Handley, Mrs. John				1 00		1 00
Hamilton, Mrs. J		1 00				1 00
Hookes, Mr. A	0 50					0 50
Jones, Miss J	1 00					1 00
Lawrence, Mrs		1 00				1 00
Martin, W. W	0 50					0 50
Tozer, Mrs. W	1 00					1 00

QUEBEC—ST. PETER'S CHURCH.—*Continued.*

NAMES.	General Fund.	Mission Fund.	Pension Fund.	W. & O. Fund.	Education of Children of Clergy Fund.	TOTAL.
Collected by Mrs. Elliott.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Elliott, Mrs. Wm			2 00			2 00
Perry, Mrs. Geo			0 50			0 50
Teakle, John			0 25			0 25
Tozer W. A			5 00			5 00
Tozer, R. S				2 00		2 00
Tozer, Miss E. J	2 00					2 00
Collected by Miss Maggie Borland.						
Andrews, Hon. Judge	7 00					7 00
Andrews, Mrs. F. A	2 00					2 00
Borland, Mrs. R	4 00					4 00
Borland, Andrew	2 00					2 00
Borland, George	1 00					1 00
Brocklesby, C. H	2 00					2 00
Campbell, Miss		1 00				1 00
Chambers, E. T. D	2 00					2 00
Dupont, Wm	1 00					1 00
Flemming, Mrs. T	1 00					1 00
Fothergill, Rev. M. M	10 00					10 00
Hamlyn, Mrs. H	1 00					1 00
Holt, Thos	1 00					1 00
Morgan, Mrs. L. E	3 00					3 00
Morton, Mr	1 00					1 00
Perry, Mrs J	1 00					1 00
Price, Mrs. J				1 00		1 00
Sturgeon, Mrs. M	1 00					1 00
Webb, E	2 00					2 00
Collected by Miss Perry.						
Armstrong, Mrs		0 50				0 50
Barlow, Mrs		0 50				0 50
Brown, Mr. J		0 25				0 25
Brown, Chas		0 50				0 50
Brown, Mr. W. D	1 00					1 00
Handley, Mrs. Chas	1 00					1 00
Perrett, Mrs	0 50					0 50
Robillard, Mrs		0 50				0 50
	49 50	5 25	7 75	8 00		70 50
Offertories $	10 00		11 00			21 00
Total St. Peter's $	59 50	5 25	18 75	8 00		91 50

QUEBEC—ST. PAUL'S CHURCH.

Names.	General Fund.	Mission Fund.	Pension Fund.	W. & O. Fund.	Education of Children of Clergy Fund.	Total.
Coll. by Miss Taylor and Miss L. N. Taylor.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Carson, Mrs. Sam	0 50	0 50				1 00
Delo, Miss	0 30					0 30
Edwards, Mrs. Jas		0 50				0 50
Hawkin, Abel	0 50					0 50
Kelly, Mrs. Wm	0 25	0 25		0 25		0 75
Kennedy, Wm	1 00					1 00
Kennedy, Mrs. Jos.	0 25					0 25
Kennedy, Oliver	1 00	1 00	1 00			3 00
Kean, Mrs	0 25					0 25
Moore, Mrs	0 25					0 25
Morrett, Mrs	0 50					0 50
Patton, Jas., jr	2 00					2 00
Piper, Jas	1 00					1 00
Pruneau, Mrs	0 30					0 30
Read, Mrs. J	0 50					0 50
Richardson, Canon	5 00					5 00
Richardson, Mrs	2 00					2 00
Robinson, Geo	1 00	1 00		1 00		3 00
Turner, Mrs. Jas	1 00					1 00
Turner, Ben	1 00					1 00
Taylor, E. H	2 00	2 00	1 00			5 00
Taylor, J. B	1 00	1 00		1 00		3 00
Offertory Collections	13 25	11 20	11 70			36 15
Total St. Paul's $	34 85	17 45	13 70	2 25		68 25

QUEBEC—HOLY TRINITY CHURCH

	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Andrews, F. H	4 00					4 00
Bareham, Rev. A	1 00					1 00
Brown, J			2 00			2 00
Brown, Mrs. J			2 00			2 00
Brown, W. H	1 00					1 00
Bushell, Miss				0 25		0 25
Boyce, Miss				1 00		1 00
Charleson, Mrs	1 00					1 00
Duval, Mrs				1 00		1 00
Friend	0 10					0 10
Gibsone, Mrs	1 00					1 00
Kelly, J	0 50					0 50
Knowles, C				1 00		1 00
Mahony, Mrs	0 50					0 50
Mitchell, S			1 00			1 00

QUEBEC—HOLY TRINITY CHURCH.—*Continued.*

NAMES.	General Fund.	Mission Fund.	Pension Fund.	W. & O. Fund.	Education of Children of Clergy Fund.	TOTAL.
	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Powell, A.	1 00					1 00
Sewell, Rev. E. W.			5 00			5 00
Smyth, Miss				0 25		0 25
Shepherd, Miss,	0 50					0 50
Tapp, W. H.	5 00					5 00
Wallace, Mrs. H. F.			1 00			1 00
Wiggs, W. H.	1 00	1 00				2 00
Wilson, T. G.	0 50					0 50
Young, Herman			2 00			2 00
Offertory Collections		2 00	5 15			7 15
Total Holy Trinity...$	17 10	3 00	18 15	3 50		41 75

QUEBEC CITY—RECAPITULATION.

	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Cathedral	420 75	553 72	210 10	21 00	15 00	1220 57
St. Matthew's	442 50	899 07	211 02	7 50	60 50	1615 59
St. Michael's	27 15	245 37	553 00	20 00	20 00	865 52
St. Peter's	59 50	5 25	18 75	8 00		91 50
St. Paul's	34 85	17 45	13 70	2 25		68 25
Holy Trinity	17 10	3 00	18 15	3 50		41 75
Total.....$	1001 85	1718 86	1024 72	62 25	95 50	3903 18

ST. FRANCIS DISTRICT ASSOCIATION.

Names.	General Fund.	Mission Fund.	Pension Fund.	W. & O. Fund.	Education of Children of Clergy Fund.	Total.
Ascot and Westbury.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Offertory	2 15					2 15
Total Ascot and Westbury $	2 15					2 15
Actonvale.						
Brown, Dr. O. C		1 00				1 00
Guertin, Francis		1 00				1 00
Shortley, William		1 00				1 00
Towle, Miss E. H.		1 00				1 00
Wells, Mrs. Geo. B.		1 00				1 00
Offertory Collections	2 50	2 40	1 80	2 00		8 70
Total Actonvale $	2 50	7 40	1 80	2 00		13 70
Barford—Dixville.						
Offertory	1 08	0 88				1 96
Washer, Rev. C B.			5 00			5 00
Washer, Mrs. C. B.		5 00				5 00
Washer, Miss D. L.	1 00					1 00
St. Lawrence.						
Offertory		0 85	1 70			2 55
Ward, Dr. T. W			5 00			5 00
Stanhope.						
Offertory	2 85	1 76				4 61
Perryboro.						
Offertory	0 66		0 56			1 22
Total Barford $	5 59	8 49	12 26			26 34
Brompton and Windsor.						
Offertory—Brompton	1 50	2 00				3 50
" Windsor	3 00	3 20				6 20
" Hardwood Hill	0 50	3 50				4 00
Total Brompton and Windsor $	5 00	8 70				13 70

St. Francis District Association.—*Continued.*

Names.	General Fund.	Mission Fund.	Pension Fund.	W. & O. Fund.	Education of Children of Clergy Fund.	Total.
Coaticooke.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Offertory Collections			2 50	2 50		5 00
Total Coaticooke $			2 50	2 50		5 00
Cookshire.						
Collected by Miss Eva H. Taylor.						
Chaddock, Mrs. R.	0 25					0 25
Chaddock, Mrs. H.	0 25					0 25
Frasier, Mrs. W.	0 50					0 50
Gates, Mrs. H.				0 50		0 50
Hodge, Mrs. Geo.	0 50					0 50
Hodge, S. A.	1 00					1 00
Hodge, Laura	0 25					0 25
Kilton, M.				1 00		1 00
Locke, Mrs. J.	0 25					0 25
Sherman, Minnie				0 25		0 25
Strolridge, Mrs. H.				0 50		0 50
Parks, E.				0 25		0 25
Taylor, Mrs. S.	1 00					1 00
Collected by Miss Mary Osgoode.						
Bullock, H. E.	0 25					0 25
Bailey, Mrs. C.	0 25					0 25
Bailey, Mrs. A.	0 25					0 25
Baker, Mrs.	0 25					0 25
Chaddock, Miss	0 25					0 25
Donagan, Mrs.	0 25					0 25
French, Mrs. J. L.	0 25					0 25
French, Mrs. G. H.	0 25					0 25
Frasier, Miss A.	0 25					0 25
Hopkins, Mrs.	0 50					0 50
Hezaltine, Mrs.	0 40					0 40
Lindsay, Miss	0 25					0 25
Montgomery, Mrs. E.	0 25					0 25
Martin, Mrs.	0 25					0 25
Mowle, Miss H.	1 00					1 00
Mowle, Miss M. H.	0 50					0 50
Pope, Mrs. J. H.	1 00					1 00
Pope, Mrs. R. H.	1 00					1 00
Pope, Mrs. H. H.	0 25					0 25
Pope, Mrs. C.	0 25					0 25
Planche, H. A.	0 25					0 25
Sawyer, Mrs. H.	0 50					0 50

St. Francis District Association.—*Continued.*

Names.	General Fund.	Mission Fund.	Pension Fund.	W. & O. Fund.	Education of Children of Clergy Fund.	Total.
	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Osgoode, Mrs. J.	0 25					0 25
Osgoode, Mrs. F.			0 25			0 25
Trigge, Mrs	1 00		1 00			2 00
Taylor, Mrs. C.	0 25					0 25
Wilford, Mrs.	0 25					0 25
Willard, Mrs.	0 50					0 50
Weston, Miss B.	0 25					0 25
Col. by Misses Nellie Wright and Florence Cook.						
Mrs. S. Cook	0 25					0 25
Mrs. S. Osgoode	0 50					0 50
Mrs. E. J. Mowle	0 25					0 25
Mr. North	0 25					0 25
Miss Wooley	0 25					0 25
Mrs. J. Learned	0 25					0 25
Horace Farnsworth	0 50					0 50
	17 40		1 25	2 50		21 15
Offertories		5 00	5 75			10 75
Total Cookshire...$	17 40	5 00	7 00	2 50		31 90
Compton.						
Subscription short, remitted 1887		1 00				1 00
Blossom, Mrs. M.	1 00					1 00
Blossom, Mrs. J.		1 00				1 00
Brewster, Mrs	1 00					1 00
Barnet, Mrs	0 50					0 50
Cochrane, M. H	5 00					5 00
Cochrane, Mrs.	1 00					1 00
Cochrane, Miss	1 00					1 00
Cochrane, Miss M. G.	1 00					1 00
Cochrane, Miss B. L.	1 00					1 00
Cochrane, J. A	1 00					1 00
Crosby, Mrs.	1 00					1 00
College, C. L.	1 25					1 25
Doak, Mrs. J.	1 00					1 00
Drake, Mr. C. P.	1 00					1 00
Judah, Mrs	1 00					1 00
Kellam, Mrs	1 00					1 00
Lindsay, Mrs.	1 00					1 00
McDougall, Mrs	1 00					1 00
Parker, Rev. G. H.	2 00					2 00
Parker, Mrs		2 00				2 00
Parker, Miss G. G.		1 00				1 00

St. Francis District Association.—*Continued.*

Names.	General Fund.	Mission Fund.	Pension Fund.	W. & O. Fund.	Education of Children of Clergy Fund.	Total.
	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Pallister, Mrs	1 00					1 00
Pallister, Miss B	1 00					1 00
Page, Mr. T	1 00					1 00
Reneau, Mrs	1 00					1 00
Smith, Mrs	1 00					1 00
Sharples, Mrs	1 00					1 00
Vernon, Mrs	1 00					1 00
Offertory Collections		15 00	8 35			23 35
Total Compton $	29 75	20 00	8 35			58 10
Danville.						
Coll. by Miss Hattie Lodge.						
Andrews, Mrs	0 15					0 15
Goodenough, Mrs	0 25					0 25
Lodge, Geo	0 25					0 25
Lodge, John		0 25				0 25
Williams, S. E		0 25				0 25
Collected by Mrs. George Thurber.						
A Friend				0 25		0 25
Blaylock, Mrs. T	1 00					1 00
Beaman, Mrs	1 00					1 00
Cleveland, C. C.				3 00		3 00
Cleveland, Mrs. G. N				1 00		1 00
Carson, Geo				0 25		0 25
Lodge, Miss L	0 25					0 25
Mayles, W. J	0 25					0 25
Pickle, Miss W. M		0 25				0 25
Saffin, Miss		0 25				0 25
Stockwell, E. F	0 50					0 50
Thurber, Mrs. C. R		0 50				0 50
Wadleigh, Mrs. John	1 00					1 00
A Friend		2 90				2 90
	4 65	4 40		4 50		13 55
Offertory Collections	4 60	3 40	7 00			15 00
	9 25	7 80	7 00	4 50		28 55
Troutbrook.						
Coll. by Miss Mary Ewing.						
Coclough, Armine		0 25				0 25
Ewing, Geo		0 50				0 50
Hill, Mrs. Thos				1 00		1 00

St. Francis District Association.—*Continued.*

Names.	General Fund.	Mission Fund.	Pension Fund.	W. & O. Fund.	Education of Children of Clergy Fund.	Total.
	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Neill, William		0 25				0 25
Stevens, Geo		0 50				0 50
Wilson, John		1 00				1 00
Wilson, Malinda		1 00				1 00
Coll. by Mrs. R. Nutbrown.						
Baxter, Mrs. Wm		0 10				0 10
Nutbrown, Mrs. R			0 25			0 25
Stevens, Jas			1 00			1 00
Stevens, Robt		0 25				0 25
Stevens, Wm		0 25				0 25
Thurber, David			0 25			0 25
Thurber, Mrs. R			0 10			0 10
Thurber, H		0 10				0 10
Offertory Collections	2 32	1 20	1 94			5 46
	2 32	5 40	3 54	1 00		12 26
Lorne						
Coll. by Misses L. Cleveland and Mills.						
Adams, E	0 25					0 25
Bagley, John	0 25					0 25
Bagley, Mrs	0 25					0 25
Bagley, Mrs. W	0 20					0 20
Cleveland, T. P	0 25					0 25
Cross, S. W	0 25					0 25
Champet, Mrs	0 10					0 10
Doying, Mrs	0 10					0 10
Gordin, Geo	0 25					0 25
Govett, Mrs. Thos	0 25					0 25
Holigan, Minnie	0 10					0 10
Mills, W. L	0 25					0 25
McKeage, Geo	0 25					0 25
McKeage, Flora	0 25					0 25
Moyles, Walter	0 25					0 25
Moyles, Gilbert	0 25					0 25
Pope, C. E	0 25					0 25
Offertory Collections	1 42	2 25	2 30			5 97
	5 17	2 25	2 30			9 72
Kingsey Falls.						
Offertory	4 20					4 20
Total for Danville.$	20 94	15 45	12 84	5 50		54 73

St. Francis District Association.—*Continued.*

Names.	General Fund.	Mission Fund.	Pension Fund.	W. & O. Fund.	Education of Children of Clergy Fund.	Total.
Drummondville.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Offertory	3 35	3 50				6 85
Total Drummondville.$	3 35	3 50				6 85
Durham.						
South Durham.						
Offertory, 1887	4 30					4 30
Offertory, 1888		0 71				0 71
L'Avenir.						
Offertory		0 84				0 84
Kirkdale.						
Offertory		0 51				0 51
Total for Durham.....$	4 30	2 06				6 36
Hatley.						
Bachelder, Mrs. M. J.	1 00					1 00
Bacon, F	1 00					1 00
Bayley, Mrs.		0 50				0 50
Blamy, Mrs.	0 50					0 50
Bowen, Mrs. P.		1 00				1 00
Bowen, B. F.		0 50				0 50
Carter, Mrs. J. H.		1 00				1 00
Carter, Misses.		0 50				0 50
Eliott, Mrs.		0 50				0 50
Ives, Mrs. A. M		0 45				0 45
Jones, Miss.		0 25				0 25
Lavender, Mrs. A.	1 00					1 00
LeBaron, E. H.		1 00				1 00
Mathews, Miss		1 00				1 00
Murray, Mrs.	1 00					1 00
Nichol, Miss		0 50				0 50
Pelerin, D		0 50				0 50
Pope, Mrs. A		0 50				0 50
Stevens, Mrs.	1 00					1 00
Taylor, Wm.		0 50				0 50

St. Francis District Association.—*Continued.*

Names.	General Fund.	Mission Fund.	Pension Fund.	W. & O. Fund.	Education of Children of Clergy Fund.	Total.
	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts	$ cts.
Thompson, Mrs. G.	1 00					1 00
Thwaites, Mr.		0 25				0 25
Weston, Miss	1 00					1 00
Offertory Collections	3 91	3 15	3 69			10 75
Total Hatley.....$	11 41	12 10	3 69			27 20
Waterville.						
Ball, Mrs	0 25					0 25
Bradley, Mrs.	0 25					0 25
Drew, Mrs	1 00					1 00
Drew, Miss Alice	0 25					0 25
Flanders, Mrs G. S.		1 00				1 00
Fowler, Frank	1 00					1 00
A Friend	0 25					0 25
Heath, L. L.	1 00					1 00
Hepburn, Miss	0 50					0 50
Hodgson, Mrs	0 25					0 25
Manson, Mrs	0 25					0 25
Osgood, J.	0 25					0 25
Parker, W. E.				0 50		0 50
Pennoyer, H. J.	1 00					1 00
Spriggins, E.	1 00					1 00
Travis, R.	0 25					0 25
Offertory Collections	1 21		3 43			4 64
Total Waterville.....$	8 71	1 00	3 43	0 50		13 64
Kingsey.						
St. Paul's, Sydenham.						
Sykes, Rev. J. S.	1 00					1 00
Sykes, Mrs. J. S.			1 00			1 00
Offertories	0 70	0 84	1 37			2 91
Holy Trinity, Denison's Mills.						
Denison, J. R.	1 00					1 00
Denison, Mrs. M.	1 00					1 00
Moore, Miss E. J.	0 35					0 35
Offertories	1 06	1 10	2 67			4 83

St. Francis District Association.—*Continued.*

Names.	General Fund.	Mission Fund.	Pension Fund.	W. & O. Fund.	Education of Children of Clergy Fund.	Total.
	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Spooner Pond.						
Coll. by Mr. J. C. Evans.						
Evans, John C.	1 00					1 00
Hall, Mrs. Geo	1 00					1 00
Lonsdell, Mrs.	1 00					1 00
Lyster, Wm.	1 00					1 00
Mines, Mrs.		1 00				1 00
Nunns, Mrs. J.	1 00					1 00
Offertories	1 17	2 00	5 00			8 17
Total Kingsey $	11 28	4 94	10 01			26 26
Lennoxville.						
Adams, Rev. Dr.	5 00					5 00
Allnatt, Rev. Dr.		5 00	3 00	3 00		11 00
Allan, Mrs. Wm.	1 00					1 00
Baker, W. W.	1 00					1 00
Barton, Mrs	1 00					1 00
Bennett, Mrs.	1 00					1 00
Burge, Mrs.	1 00					1 00
Chapman, Ed.	5 00					5 00
Comstock, Mrs	2 00					2 00
Darby, Mrs.	1 00					1 00
Frye, James	0 50					0 50
Gamsby, J. W.	1 00					1 00
Green, Mrs. Wm.	1 00					1 00
Hall, Mr. F. H	1 00					1 00
Hall, Mrs. F. H	1 00					1 00
Hale, Mrs. E	1 00					1 00
Henderson, Mrs.	1 00					1 00
Henry, Miss	1 00					1 00
Hudspeth, Mrs.	1 00					1 00
Irving, Mrs. (England)	5 00					5 00
Johnson, Mrs. J	0 50					0 50
Johnston, J. H.	1 00					1 00
Kerr, Miss	1 00					1 00
Kippen, Col.	1 00					1 00
Law, A.	2 00					2 00
Mathewson, Mrs. S.	1 00					1 00
MacFadden, Mr. S.	1 00					1 00
MacKenzie, Misses	2 00					2 00
Mears, Mrs.	2 00					2 00
Molson, Mrs. J. D.	5 00					5 00
Morris, Miss M. A.	1 00					1 00
Mitchell, Wm	0 50					0 50
Paddon, J. B	5 00					5 00
Pearce, Mrs. E. J.	3 00					3 00

St. Francis District Association.—*Continued.*

Names.	General Fund.	Mission Fund.	Pension Fund.	W. & O. Fund.	Education of Children of Clergy Fund.	Total.
	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Povey, Mrs	2 00					2 00
Ready, Mrs	3 00			2 00		5 00
Roe, Ven. Archdeacon	5 00					5 00
Scarth, Rev. A. C	5 00					5 00
Severance, Mrs. Geo.	0 25					0 25
Skinner, Mrs.	0 50					0 50
Speid, N.	1 00					1 00
Terrill, Mrs. T. B.	1 00					1 00
Thompson, Mrs. E.	1 00					1 00
Turnor, Mrs.	2 00					2 00
Warren, Miss	1 00					1 00
White, C. S.	1 00					1 00
Wiggett, C. F.	1 00					1 00
Wilkinson, B. G.	1 00					1 00
Wilkinson, Mrs. B. G.	1 00					1 00
Wilson, Mrs. H. E.	2 50					2 50
Woolsey, George	2 00					2 00
Wurtele, Mrs.	1 00					1 00
	88 75	5 00	3 00	5 00		101 75
Offertory Collections	8 31		14 00			22 31
Total Lennoxville...$	97 06	5 00	17 00	5 00		124 06
Magog.						
Offertory	3 50	1 00	2 50			10 00
Georgeville.						
Offertory	1 00	1 00	1 00			3 00
Randborough.						
Offertory	1 08	1 40	1 20			3 68
Richmond & Melbourne.						
Coll. by Miss Edith Webb.						
Aylmer, Hon. Mrs. H.	3 00	2 00				5 00
Aylmer, Hon. Mrs. L.			2 00	3 00		5 00
Gibsone, Mrs	1 00					1 00
Mathias, Mrs	1 00					1 00
Morris, Miss				2 00		2 00
Webb, Mrs	1 00					1 00
Webb, Miss Edith	0 25					0 25
Wilson, Mrs. H. Wood	1 00					1 00

St. Francis District Association.—*Continued.*

Names.	General Fund.	Mission Fund.	Pension Fund.	W. & O. Fund.	Education of Children of Clergy Fund.	Total.
Coll. by Miss Gwendoline Mathias.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Aylmer, H. B	0 50					0 50
Aylmer, Miss	1 00					1 00
Allen, Mrs. R	0 50					0 50
Bent, H. L	1 00					1 00
Brown, Dr	1 00					1 00
Crombie, Mrs	0 50					0 50
Crook, Mrs. E	0 10					0 10
Davis, Mrs	0 50					0 50
Fowler, Mrs	0 50					0 50
Gouin, Mrs				0 25		0 25
Gibsone, Mrs	0 25					0 25
Green, Mrs	0 50					0 50
Hardy, Mrs				0 25		0 25
Harkom, Mrs				1 00		1 00
Hetherington, S	1 00					1 00
Jones, Mrs	0 25					0 25
Journeaux, Mr			1 00			1 00
Lloyd, Mr. J. Y	1 00					1 00
Latler, Mrs	0 25					0 25
Monteith, Miss	1 00					1 00
McKenzie, Mrs. R	0 75					0 75
Pye, Mrs	0 25					0 25
Raven, Rev. A. R	1 00					1 00
Sutherland, Mrs	1 00					1 00
Smith, Mrs. W	0 25					0 25
Vicat, Mrs	1 00					1 00
Woodburn, Mrs			0 50			0 50
Coll. by Miss Miller.						
Brooke, Mrs	1 00					1 00
Bulmer, Mrs	1 00					1 00
Cleeve, Mrs	1 00					1 00
Cleveland, C. P	5 00					5 00
Mansbridge, Mrs	1 00					1 00
McWilliams, Mrs	0 25					0 25
Pierce, Miss	1 00					1 00
Swanborough,	1 00					1 00
Collected by Miss Robins and Miss Hart.						
Ball, Mrs	0 50					0 50
Bray, Mrs	0 25					0 25
Brooks, G. H., Aylmer	1 00					1 00
Dalton, J. Albert	0 50					0 50
Ferguson, J. P				1 00		1 00
Fuller, T	0 25					0 25
Gymer, Mrs	0 35					0 35

St. Francis District Association.—*Continued.*

Names.	General Fund.	Mission Fund.	Pension Fund.	W. & O. Fund.	Education of Children of Clergy Fund.	Total.
	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Hamel, E.				0 25		0 25
Hargrave, W. H.	0 50					0 50
Harper, Mrs.	0 25					0 25
Hart, T., sr.	1 00					1 00
Hart, T., jr	1 00					1 00
Hogue, Mrs	0 25					0 25
Howe, Mrs.	0 25					0 25
Jones, W. E.	0 50					0 50
Johnstone, Mrs. F		0 25				0 25
Mackenzie, B. G.	0 50					0 50
McWilliams, Mrs.	0 25					0 25
Marks, Mrs	0 50					0 50
Peterson, Mrs.	0 50					0 50
Rainback, A. S.	0 50					0 50
Robin, Mrs	0 50					0 50
Simpson, C. H.	1 00					1 00
Treen, H. A.	1 00					1 00
Wales, Mrs.	0 25					0 25
St. John's—Melbourne.						
Collected by Miss Florence May.						
Fleming, H	0 25					0 25
Frazer, Mrs. S.	1 00					1 00
Johnston, Mrs.	0 25					0 25
May, Mrs.	0 25					0 25
Newell, Mrs. J.	0 25					0 25
Collected by Miss Armstrong.						
Armstrong, J.	0 25					0 25
Burby, O. R.	0 50					0 50
Gallup, J. P.	0 25					0 25
Hall, C	0 25					0 25
Newell, T. D.	0 25					0 25
Collected by Miss Mabel E. McKee.						
McKee, James.	0 25					0 25
Eames, John.				0 25		0 25
McKee, John	0 25					0 25
Nelson, W. J.	0 25					0 25

St. Francis District Association.—*Continued.*

Names.	General Fund.	Mission Fund.	Pension Fund.	W. & O. Fund	Education of Children of Clergy Fund	Total.
	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts
Fleck, W.	0 25					0 25
Nelson, L.	0 10					0 10
McKee, Mrs. S.	0 25					0 25
	49 05	2 25	3 50	8 00		62 80
Offertories—						
St. Ann's Church	22 23					22 23
St. John's Church	0 57	0 48	0 95			2 00
Total Richmond and Melbourne	$ 71 85	2 73	4 45	8 00		87 03
Sherbrooke.						
Collected by Miss Bottom.						
Arthur, Mrs. John	0 25					0 25
Atto, Mrs John	0 25					0 25
Bradford, Mrs. Geo.		0 50				0 50
Callow, Miss Dora				0 25		0 25
Chamberlain, Mrs. J. G.		0 25				0 25
Corkran, Mr. Thos.	0 50					0 50
Cuzner, Mrs. James			0 25			0 25
Fuller, Mr. T. W.		0 50				0 50
Harkness, Mrs. G. C.		0 50				0 50
Hazlewood, Mr. Thos.				0 50		0 50
Lawrence, Mrs. M.		0 50				0 50
Lomas, Mrs				1 00		1 00
Lomas, Mrs. A. G.		1 00		1 00		2 00
Low, E. W.				0 25		0 25
Mudgett, Mrs.				0 25		0 25
McGee, Mrs. S.				0 50		0 50
Parr, Mrs.	0 25					0 25
Plant, Mr.					0 50	0 50
Povey, Mrs.	0 25					0 25
Robinson, Mrs. S.				0 25		0 25
Sargrant, Mrs. V. W.			1 00			1 00
Squires, Mrs. Geo.	0 25					0 25
Short, Mrs.				1 00		1 00
Short, Miss				1 00		1 00
Swan, Miss M. B.			0 30			0 30
Temple, Mrs. E. J.	0 50					0 50
Ward, Mrs. P.				0 25		0 25
Ward, Mrs. H.	0 10					0 10
Weir, Mrs. Margaret L.			1 00			1 00
Wilder, Mrs. Thos.		1 00				1 00

St. Francis District Association.—*Continued.*

Names.	General Fund.	Mission Fund.	Pension Fund.	W. & O. Fund.	Education of Children of Clergy Fund.	Total.
Collected by Miss Elkins.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Becket, Miss	1 00					1 00
Bethel, Mrs		0 50				0 50
Bostwick, Miss				0 50		0 50
Brian, Mrs. J. L				0 25		0 25
Brooks, Mrs. J. M				0 50		0 50
Brooks, Gertie, Mamie and Eddie			0 05	0 05	0 05	0 15
Brooks, Miss		1 00				1 00
Davison, Wm					1 00	1 00
Dickson, Mrs				0 75		0 75
Elkins, H. A		2 00				2 00
Elkins, the Misses	2 00		1 00			3 00
Elkins, Mrs. A. W	1 00					1 00
Friend	0 10					0 10
Hale, Mrs. W. A	1 00					1 00
Hale, Miss M.	1 00					1 00
Hobson, Miss C		1 00				1 00
Hallett, Mrs. D		0 25				0 25
Holland, Mrs	1 00					1 00
Hunt, Mrs. W. G				1 00		1 00
Lougheed, Mrs		0 50				0 50
Moe, Mrs	1 00					1 00
Nutter, Mrs. C. H		1 00				1 00
Odell, Mrs. H. A				0 25		0 25
Patton, Mrs. F			0 25			0 25
Pullen, Mrs			0 20			0 20
Reid, Mrs. C. P		25 00				25 00
Stewart, Mrs.	0 10					0 10
Stocks, Mrs				0 25		0 25
Turnbull, Mrs				0 50		0 50
Whitcher, Mrs		2 00				2 00
Wilson, Mrs. J. E				0 50		0 50
Collected by Miss Hall.						
Anderson, A. H	1 00					1 00
Anderson, Mrs	1 00					1 00
Allen, Mrs	0 50					0 50
Ashe, H. R. W	1 00					1 00
Austin, Mrs				5 00		5 00
Bailey, Mrs	2 00					2 00
Bowen, G. F	5 00					5 00
Bradford, Mrs	1 00					1 00
Brooks, E. T	5 00					5 00
Buck, Mrs. F. P	2 00					2 00
Crabtree, Mrs	0 50					0 50
Davis, Mrs	0 10					0 10
Edgell, S	2 00					2 00
Edgell, Mrs	3 00					3 00
F. B. C	0 50					0 50

St. Francis District Association.—*Continued.*

Names.	General Fund.	Mission Fund.	Pension Fund.	W. & O. Fund.	Education of Children of Clergy Fund.	Total.
	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Farwell, Wm	5 00					5 00
Farwell, Mrs	5 00					5 00
Farwell, E. Winn	1 00					1 00
Felton, E. P	2 00					2 00
Fothergill, Rev. R. J.	3 00					3 00
Fraser, W. D	1 00					1 00
Fraser, H. R	1 00					1 00
Fraser, A	0 50					0 50
Fuller, W. H	1 00					1 00
Geriken, Mrs	2 00					2 00
Hall, Robt. N	5 00					5 00
Henecker, R. W		50 00				50 00
Lloyd, J	1 00					1 00
Lumsden, Mrs	5 00					5 00
Macfarlane, H. M	1 00					1 00
Morkill, R. D	1 00					1 00
Morkill, Geo	1 00					1 00
Morkill, Jas	1 00					1 00
Perry, C. E	1 00					1 00
Price, Mrs. Wm	0 50					0 50
Price, J. C	1 00					1 00
Rawson, Thos	1 00					1 00
Rawson, Mrs. Thos				1 00		1 00
Smith, M s	0 50					0 50
Smithet, Mrs	0 50					0 50
Steell, Mrs	1 00					1 00
Tabb, Mrs	0 50					0 50
Thomas, D	1 00					1 00
Tomlinson, H. M	1 00					1 00
Thomson, F. C		1 00				1 00
Wilson, Miss Bessie		0 25				0 25
Wood, J	1 00					1 00
Woodward, J. P		5 00				5 00
Woodward, Miss	1 00					1 00
Wombwell, —	1 00					1 00
Worthington, E. B	1 00					1 00
White, Wm	5 00					5 00
Collected by Mrs. Hibbard.						
Bayley, L		1 00				1 00
Brown, H. B		3 00				3 00
Burrage, R. R	1 00					1 00
Cochrane, Mrs		0 25				0 25
Coté, [illegible]		1 00				1 00
Dale, F				1 00		1 00
Draper, Miss		1 00				1 00
Dudley, Mrs						0 50

St. Francis District Association.—*Continued.*

Names.	General Fund.	Mission Fund.	Pension Fund.	W. & O. Fund.	Education of Children of Clergy Fund.	Total.
	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Durham, Miss		0 50				0 50
Fuller, C. F.		0 50				0 50
Hamilton, A. G.				1 00		1 00
Hosking, Mrs. S		0 50				0 50
Hunt, Mrs.		1 00				1 00
Ingram, Mrs. H		1 00				1 00
Ives, W. B.		3 00				3 00
Lawrence, H. D.		1 00	1 00	1 00		3 00
Lucke, G				1 00		1 00
McBain, J. A.		1 00				1 00
Meagher, Mrs.		0 50				0 50
Millward, W. G.		1 00				1 00
Moe, Mrs. H.		1 00				1 00
Morris W.		1 00				1 00
Morris, Mrs.	2 00					2 00
Odell, A.		0 50				0 50
Odell, Ch. J.				0 50		0 50
Ord, Miss M. A.		1 00				1 00
Ready, J. A.		1 00		1 00		2 00
Ridout, G. L.			1 00	1 00		2 00
Robertson, Mrs.		1 00				1 00
Short, Miss		1 00				1 00
Wiggett, E. G.				1 00		1 00
Wiggett, J		1 00				1 00
Winter, Alex.	2 00					2 00
Winter, A. T		1 00				1 00
Winter, Miss		1 00				1 00
Worthington, A. N		1 00				1 00
Worthington, Mrs.		1 00				1 00
Collected by Mrs. [illegible]						
Evans, Mrs.	0 50					0 50
Gartar, Mrs.	0 20					0 20
Gardner, Mrs.		0 50				0 50
G[illegible], Miss	0 25					0 25
H[illegible], Mr.	0 50					0 50
Keane, Mrs.	0 50					0 50
Kerr, Mrs.	0 25					0 25
Major, Mrs.	0 25					0 25
Niles, Mrs.		0 50				0 50
Osgood, Mrs.	0 20					0 20
Price, Mrs. J.	0 25					0 25
Rickner, Mrs.	0 50					0 50
Wadleigh, Miss	2 00					2 00
Webster, Mrs.	0 50					0 50
Wiggett, Mrs.	0 10					0 10

St. Francis District Association.—*Continued.*

Names.	General Fund.	Mission Fund.	Pension Fund	W. & O. Fund.	Education of Children of Clergy Fund.	Total.
Collected by Miss Wilson.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Fuller, Miss		5 00				5 00
Lacey, Mrs				0 25		0 25
Lowe, Mr. James		0 25				0 25
Lucke, Mrs				1 00		1 00
Moy, Mrs	0 20					0 20
Morris, Mrs				1 60		1 00
Nutt, Mrs				0 25		0 25
Odell, Mrs. C. J	0 25					0 25
Price, Mrs				0 25		0 25
Robins, Mrs				0 25		0 25
Robins, Mr. R. N				0 25		0 25
Ross, Mrs. James				5 00		5 00
Somers, Mrs. L. S				0 25		0 25
Terril, Mrs				0 50		0 50
Thornelow, Rev. George	10 00	10 00				20 00
W[illegible], Mrs. J		0 25				0 25
	113 10	158 50	6 05	33 30	1 55	292 50
Offertory Collections	46 43	42 00	50 00			138 43
Total Sherbrooke	159 53	180 50	56 05	33 30	1 55	430 93

STANSTEAD.

Collected by Miss Patton and Miss Judd.

1887.

Chamberlin, Miss		1 00				1 00
Channell, Mrs. H. E		1 00				1 00
Flint, Mrs		1 00				1 00
Fossett, Mrs		1 00				1 00
Foster, Mrs. J		0 50				0 50
Goodhue, J. B		2 00				2 00
Hackett, Mrs		0 25				0 25
Haskell, Mrs		1 00				1 00
Marsh, Miss		1 00				1 00
Meigs, Mrs		0 50				0 50
Robertson, Mrs		1 00				1 00
Rogers, Mrs. C		1 00				1 00
Richardson, Mrs		0 50				0 50
Scott, [illegible]		0 50				0 50
[illegible], Rev. A. N		0 50				0 50
[illegible]		1 00				1 00
[illegible]		0 50				0 50

St. Francis District Association.—*Continued.*

Names.	General Fund.	Mission Fund.	Pension Fund.	W. & O. Fund.	Education of Children of Clergy Fund.	Total.
1888.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Bowman, A.		1 00				1 00
Chamberlin, Miss		1 00				1 00
Channell, Mrs. H. E		1 00				1 00
Connor, Jno.		0 50				0 50
Curtis, Mrs.		0 50				0 50
Forsyth, Mrs.		1 00				1 00
Hackett, Mrs.		0 50				0 50
Haskell, Mrs.		0 50				0 50
Hepburn, Miss		0 52				0 52
Hunter, Mrs		0 25				0 25
Flint Mrs.		0 25				0 25
Meigs, Mrs		0 50				0 50
Moulton, Mrs.		1 00				1 00
Marsh, Miss		1 00				1 00
Robertson, Misses		1 00				1 00
Robinson, Mrs. W.		1 00				1 00
Scott, Mrs.		0 50				0 50
Thompson, A. N.		0 50				0 50
Tiffin, J.		1 00				1 00
Veasey, A.		0 50				0 50
Beebe Plain.						
Coll. by Miss M. A. Eldridge.						
Blount, Charles		0 25				0 25
Chipp, Mr.		0 50				0 50
Copp, Mrs.		0 50				0 50
Elder, Mrs.		0 50				0 50
Fregean, Louis		0 50				0 50
McClintock, Mrs.		1 00				1 00
McGowan, Mrs.		1 00				1 00
Penniston, Mrs.		0 50				0 50
Taylor, Mrs.		3 25				0 25
Tinker, Miss		0 50				0 50
Tinker Mrs. E. J.		0 50				0 50
Waite, Miss		0 25				0 25
		31 52				31 52
Offertory—Stanstead		2 89				2 89
" Beebe Plain		1 84				1 84
Total Stanstead and Beebe Plain $		39 25				39 25

St. Francis District Association.—*Continued.*

RECAPITULATION.

Names.	General Fund.	Mission Fund.	Pension Fund.	W. & O. Fund.	Education of Children of Clergy Fund.	Total.
	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Ascot and Westbury	2 15	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 15
Acton	2 50	7 40	1 80	2 00	.....	13 70
Barford	5 59	8 49	12 26	.....	.....	26 34
Brompton and Windsor	5 00	8 70	.....	.....	.....	13 70
Coaticook	.....	.....	2 50	2 50	.....	5 00
Cookshire	17 40	5 00	7 00	2 50	.....	31 90
Compton	29 75	20 00	8 35	.....	.....	58 10
Danville	20 91	15 45	12 84	5 50	.....	54 73
Drummondville	3 35	3 50	.....	.....	.....	6 85
Durham	4 30	2 06	.....	.....	.....	6 36
Hatley and Waterville	20 12	13 10	7 12	0 50	.....	40 84
Kingsey	11 28	4 94	10 04	.....	.....	26 26
Lennoxville	97 06	5 00	17 00	5 00	.....	124 06
Magog and Georgeville	4 59	5 00	3 50	.....	.....	13 00
Randborough	1 08	1 40	1 20	.....	.....	3 68
Richmond and Melbourne	71 85	2 73	4 45	8 00	.....	87 03
Sherbrooke	159 53	180 50	56 05	33 30	1 55	430 93
Stanstead and Beebe Plain	.....	39 25	.....	.....	.....	39 25
Total $	456 40	322 52	144 11	59 30	1 55	983 88

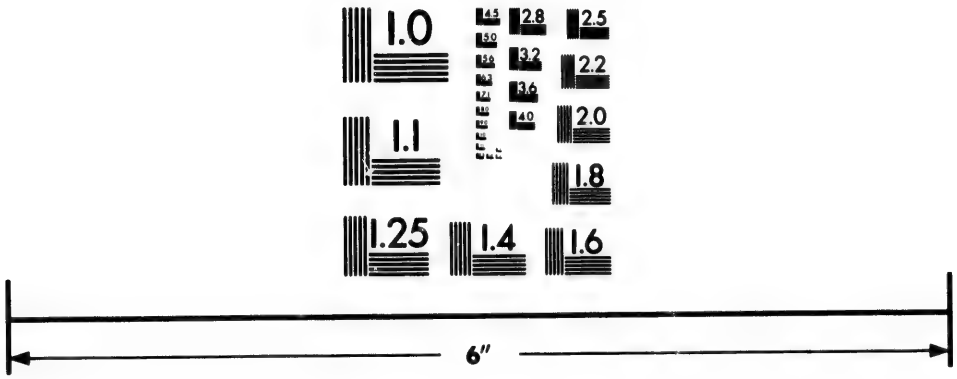
MEGANTIC DISTRICT ASSOCIATION.

Names.	General Fund.	Mission Fund.	Pension Fund.	W. & O. Fund.	Education of Children of Clergy Fund.	Total
East Frampton.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Anderson, Mrs.				1 00		1 00
Bagley, Joseph	0 25					0 25
Bagley, Mrs. J.	0 25					0 25
Boyle, Rev. F.			5 00		5 00	10 00
Boyle, Mrs.				2 00		2 00
Boyle, Miss		1 00				1 00
Boyle, Arthur					1 00	1 00
Boyle, Percy					1 00	1 00
Bradley, Hugh	0 25					0 25
Dillon, John			0 25			0 25
Doherty, Wm					0 25	0 25
Doherty, James					0 25	0 25
Doherty, Wm., jr.					0 25	0 25
Fitzsimmons, Mrs.		0 50				0 50
Foster, Mrs. J		0 50				0 50
Harper, A.	1 00					1 00
Harper, Mrs. W	0 50					0 50
Haslett, Wm.				0 50		0 50
Haslett, Mrs. W.				0 25		0 25
Haslett, Andrew			0 50			0 10
Haslett, A., jr				0 10		1 00
Henderson, G	1 00					1 00
Henderson, Mrs. G.		1 00				1 00
Henderson, Mrs. E.	1 00					1 00
McLaughlin, G					0 50	0 50
McLaughlin, Wm.					0 25	0 25
McLaughlin, J.					0 25	0 25
McLaughlin, A					0 25	0 25
McLaughlin, G					0 25	0 25
McLaughlin, R		0 25				0 25
McNeely, Mrs. J.				1 00		1 00
McNeely, H			0 25			0 25
McNeely, J			0 25			0 25
Rutherford, Mrs. W.	0 25					0 25
Sargeant, Ed.		0 25				0 25
Smyth, Thos., Senr.		0 50				0 50
Smyth, Ed	0 25					0 25
Smyth, Thomas	0 50					0 50
Smith, Mrs. T	0 25					0 25
Smith, Miss	0 25					0 25
Watson, John			0 80			0 80
Wilson, Wm.						0 25
Offertory Collections		1 50	1 46			4 49
Total Frampton East	7 53	5 50	8 51	4 85	9 25	35 64

Megantic District Association.—*Continued.*

Names.	Gen'l Fund.	Mission Fund.	Pension Fund.	W. & O. Fund.	Education of Children of Clergy Fund.	Total.
West Frampton.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Coll. by Miss L. Henderson and Miss C. Hurley.						
Bartholomew, J	0 25					0 25
Bartholomew, J., Jr	0 25					0 25
Bartholomew, Wm., Jr	1 00					1 00
Bradley, John	0 50					0 50
Debbage, B. M.					1 00	1 00
Hurley, Hugh	1 00					1 00
Hurley, Geo	0 50					0 50
Henderson, A				1 00		1 00
Henderson, Mrs A		1 00				1 00
Henderson, Mrs. Wm	1 00					1 00
Henderson, Miss	1 00					1 00
Sargeant, Wm	0 50					0 50
Sargeant, W. J	0 50					0 50
Wilson, A	0 50					0 50
Coll. by Miss Lilla Turner and Miss H. Bartholomew.						
Bartholomew, J., Sr	1 00					1 00
Bradley, H					0 50	0 50
Bradley, Jas	1 00					1 00
Bradley, S. H		0 25				0 25
Bradley, Wm., Jr			0 50			0 50
Debbage, W. B					1 00	1 00
Debbage, M. B					0 50	0 50
Friend, A					0 50	0 50
Hodgson, H. L				1 00		1 00
Hodgson, Thos	1 00					1 00
Ross, R. J				1 00		1 00
Whyte, J			0 50			0 50
Whyte, Mrs. R		0 25				0 25
Wilson, H., Jr		1 00				1 00
	10 00	2 50	1 00	3 00	3 50	20 00
Offertory Collections	2 50	2 50	4 00			9 00
Total W. Frampton	12 50	5 00	5 00	3 00	3 50	29 00
Upper Ireland.						
Trinity Church.						
Cross, Henry	1 00					1 00
Cross, W. H	1 00					1 00
Hewton, Rev. R	5 00					5 00
Stewart, W. G	1 00					1 00
Wilson, James	1 00					1 00

IMAGE EVALUATION TEST TARGET (MT-3)



Photographic Sciences Corporation

23 WEST MAIN STREET
WEBSTER, N.Y. 14580
(716) 872-4503

2.8
2.5
3.2
2.2
2.0
1.8
1.0

Megantic District Association.—*Continued.*

Names.	General Fund.	Mission Fund.	Pension Fund.	W. & O. Fund.	Education of Children of Clergy Fund.	Total.
Collected by Miss Laura Wood.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Small sums	1 05					1 05
Lower Ireland.						
Christ's Church.						
Collected by Miss Orlena Little.						
Henderson, H. T.	0 25					0 25
Jamieson, Mrs. G.	0 25					0 25
Little, Henry	0 50					0 50
Little, Mrs. H.	0 25					0 25
Little, Richard	0 25					0 25
Little, George	0 25					0 25
Marshall, Joseph	0 50					0 50
Marshall, A.	0 30					0 30
Ralston, Mrs. H.	0 25					0 25
Walker, Mrs J.	0 25					0 25
Wright, Wm. J	0 25					0 25
Wright, Willie.	0 25					0 25
Collected by Miss Bessie Porter.						
Bennett, Wm		0 25				0 25
Cairns, Alex	0 25					0 25
Canning, Chas.	0 25					0 25
Christie, Nancy		0 25				0 25
Davidson, Oliver		0 25				0 25
Davidson, Arnold		0 25				0 25
Forbes, Joseph	0 50					0 50
Henderson, J. C.	0 25					0 25
Johnson, S. J.		1 00				1 00
King, Mr. and Mrs. R		1 00				1 00
Porter, Bessie		0 50				0 50
Primrose, John.		0 25				0 25
Thurber, Samuel.		0 25				0 25
Thurber, J.		0 25				0 25
Ward, R. G		1 00				1 00
Ward, Jessie		0 50				0 50
Wright, F. W		1 00				1 00
Wright, Mrs.		0 50				0 50
Collected by Miss Sarah C. Kerr.						
Briggs, Mrs. R. J.	0 25					0 25
Christie, Mrs. Wm		1 00				1 00

Megantic District Association.—*Continued.*

Names.	General Fund.	Mission Fund.	Pension Fund.	W. & O. Fund.	Education of Children of Clergy Fund.	Total.
	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Donaghy, Mrs. A.		0 25				0 25
Donaghy, Mrs. J.		0 25				0 25
Donaghy, Wm. Jos.		0 25				0 25
Donaghy, Mrs. Elijah		0 25				0 25
Donaghy, Mrs. D.		0 25				0 25
Forbes, Richard	0 25					0 25
Forbes, Miss Agnes		0 50				0 50
Forbes, Wm. J.		0 25				0 25
Forbes, Robert	0 20					0 20
Johnson, Wm		1 00				1 00
Johnson, Mrs. Wm		1 00				1 00
Johnson, Mrs. S.		1 00				1 00
Kerr, Robt. and family		1 15				1 15
Kerr, Miss Annie		0 50				0 50
Kerr, Miss Tillie		0 25				0 25
Porter, Thos. F		0 25				0 25
Porter, Wm		0 25				0 25
Ward, Alfred		1 00				1 00
Ward, Mrs. Alfred		0 50				0 50
Ward, Mr. and Mrs.		1 00				1 00
Ward, Mrs. R. G.		1 00				1 00
	15 55	19 15				34 70
Offertory Collections:—						
Upper Ireland	1 06	1 37	4 50			6 93
Lower Ireland	1 31	3 26	6 50			11 07
Adderley	0 50	0 50	0 50			1 50
Subscriptions for 1887	3 00					3 00
Total Missions of Ireland	$ 21 42	24 28	11 50			46 20
Inverness.						
Coll. by Miss B. A. Brown.						
Brown, J. L.	1 00					1 00
Davies, Frederick	1 00					1 00
Elvidge, Joe	0 25					0 25
Graham, Alexander		0 50				0 50
Graham, John	0 25					0 25
Graham, Jane	0 25					0 25
Murray, Mrs	0 25					0 25
Maxwell, James	0 25					0 25
McVitty, Alexander	0 25					0 25
McVitty, James	0 25					0 25
McIntyre, William	0 25					0 25
Reed, Mrs.	2 00					2 00
Tencarre, Robert	0 20					0 20
Walker, Mrs. Thos.	0 25					0 25
Walker, Mrs. John	0 20					0 20
White, Mrs. G.	0 25					0 25

MEGANTIC DISTRICT ASSOCIATION.—*Continued.*

NAMES.	General Fund.	Mission Fund.	Pension Fund.	W. & O. Fund.	Education of Children of Clergy Fund.	TOTAL.
Collected by Miss H. Watts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Hall, Thomas		0 50				0 50
Haskett, Wm		0 25				0 25
Parks, Mrs. R. G.		0 20				0 20
Rockingham, Joseph		0 25				0 25
Rickaby, Jeremiah		0 50				0 50
Royer, Francis		0 50				0 50
Watts, Thomas		0 50				0 50
Watts, Hattie		0 30				0 30
Coll. by James Patterson.						
Currie, George		0 20				0 20
Haskett, John		0 25				0 25
Leith, Hannah		0 35				0 35
Patterson, Jane		0 15				0 15
Patterson, William		0 20				0 20
Roe, Rev. P.		1 00				1 00
Wilton, Thos.		1 00				1 00
	6 90	6 65				13 55
Offertory	3 00	3 00	3 00			9 00
Total Inverness	9 90	9 65	3 00			22 55
LEEDS.						
St. James' Church.						
Aylwin, Mrs.	1 00					1 00
Bain, John	0 50					0 50
Bayne, George	0 50					0 50
Church, Wm.	1 00					1 00
Church, John	0 50					0 50
Craig, Wm.	1 00					1 00
Goff, Mrs. E.	1 00					1 00
Hall, Peter	0 50					0 50
Hume, Dr.	1 00					1 00
Jiggins, Mrs. C. H.	0 50					0 50
Kemp, Rev. J.	2 00	1 00	2 00			5 00
Marshall, R. S.	1 00					1 00
McKeage, R.	0 50					0 50
McKeage, J.	0 50					0 50
Planche, F.	1 00					1 00
Suiter, Wm.	0 50					0 50
Wilson, Wm.	1 00					1 00
Wilson, C.	0 50					0 50
Small sums	0 50					0 50
Offertory Collections for whole Mission	3 00	4 00	4 00			11 00
Total	18 00	5 00	6 00			29 00

Megantic District Association.—*Continued.*

Names.	General Fund.	Mission Fund.	Pension Fund.	W. & O. Fund.	Education of Children of Clergy Fund.	Total.
	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Levis.						
Offertory	2 00					2 00
Lake Beauport.						
Offertory	1 03					1 03
Louiseville and Nicolet.						
Rev. E. C. Parkin			2 00			2 00
Offertory Collections:						
Nicolet	0 50					0 50
Louiseville	1 50	1 00	1 00			3 50
Total Louiseville and Nicolet $	2 00	1 00	3 00			6 00
New Liverpool.						
Atkinson, Mrs. H	10 00					10 00
De Pree, Mrs.	1 00					1 00
Smith, Rev. F. A.	1 00				1 00	2 00
Walker, Miss	1 00					1 00
	13 00				1 00	14 00
Offertory Collections	0 85	5 00	7 50			13 35
Total New Liverpool $	13 85	5 00	7 50		1 00	27 35
Portneuf.						
Coll. by Miss Sarah Cairns.						
Bonnallie, Mrs. W	0 50					0 50
Bishop, Fred	0 25					0 25
Cairns, Sarah J	0 50					0 50
Cairns, Hugh	0 50					0 50
Cairns, Thomas	1 00					1 00
Ford, Joseph	1 00					1 00
Ford, Joseph, jr	1 00					1 00
Ford, Charles	0 50					0 50
Ford, T	1 00					1 00
Ford, John	0 75					0 75
Ford, John R.	1 00					1 00
Friend	0 50					0 50
Friend	0 25					0 25
Hicks, James	0 50					0 50
Hicks, Mrs. J. H.	0 25					0 25
Jess, T	1 00					1 00

Megantic District Association.—*Continued.*

Names.	General Fund.	Mission Fund.	Pension Fund.	W. & O. Fund.	Education of Children of Clergy Fund.	Total.
	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Mason, W.	1 00					1 00
Meehan, John	0 50					0 50
Mondor, Mrs.	0 50					0 50
Norton, Joshua, jr.	1 00					1 00
Turner, W.	0 25					0 25
Warburton, G.	1 00					1 00
	14 75					14 75
Offertory Collections	3 30	2 00	1 43			6 73
Total Portneuf $	18 05	2 00	1 43			21 48
Riviere-du-Loup, (en bas.)						
Tambs, Rev. R. C.		1 00				1 00
Offertory Collections		2 78	4 22			7 00
Subscriptions for 1887		97 93				97 93
Total $		101 71	4 22			105 93
St. Sylvester.						
Collected by Miss Machell.						
Husband, Rev. E. B.			2 00	1 00		3 00
Machell, J.		0 25				0 25
Machell, W.		0 25				0 25
McC., H.		0 25				0 25
Neill, Samuel			0 25			0 25
Neill, Mrs. E. J.		0 25				0 25
Nevill, E.		0 25				0 25
Wilson, W. H.		0 25				0 25
Wart, Jennie		0 25				0 25
Collection Nov. 18			2 00			2 00
St. George's.						
Collected by Miss E. Pozer.						
Gozling, Thomas		0 25		0 25		0 50
Gozling, John		0 25				0 25
Mackle, Wm.		0 25				0 25
Pozer, David	1 00					1 00
Pozer, Wm. M.				1 00		1 00
Pozer, M. E. Von		0 25				0 25
Ross, R. J.				1 00		1 00
Collection		1 25				1 25

Megantic District Association.—*Continued.*

Names.	General Fund.	Mission Fund.	Pension Fund.	W. & O. Fund.	Education of Children of Clergy Fund.	Total.
	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
St. Giles.						
(Per Miss Lefebvre.)						
Brennan, Mrs. W.	0 50	0 50				1 00
Cox, Mary Ann		0 25				0 25
Lefebvre, Jos.		1 00				1 00
Lefebvre, J. B.		0 50				0 50
Collection Nov. 18			0 50			0 50
Total St. Sylvester Mission $	1 50	6 25	4 75	3 25		15 75
Stoneham.						
Offertory			0 76			0 76
Three Rivers.						
Conner, Mrs. P. M.					1 00	1 00
Fearon, Mrs. H. G.		1 00				1 00
Hart, Mrs A		1 00				1 00
Hooper, Younger					1 00	1 00
Hooper, Miss		1 00				1 00
Jenkins, Mrs. J. H.					1 00	1 00
Ogden, C. K.		4 00				4 00
Reynar, Joseph					8 00	8 00
Rickaby, Mrs. T.		1 00				1 00
Ritchie, A. D					1 00	1 00
Ritchie, Wm.					2 00	2 00
Robitaille, Mrs. L. J					1 00	1 00
Offertory			6 40			6 40
Total Three Rivers $		8 00	6 40		15 00	29 40
Valcartier.						
Offertory	1 30	1 00	1 00			3 30

RECAPITULATION.—Megantic District Association.

Names.	General Fund.	Mission Fund.	Pension Fund.	W. & O. Fund.	Education of Children of Clergy Fund.	Total.
	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Frampton, East	7 53	5 50	8 51	4 85	9 25	35 64
Frampton, West	12 50	5 00	5 00	3 00	3 50	29 00
Ireland	21 42	24 28	11 50	.....	.....	57 20
Inverness	9 90	9 65	3 00	.....	.....	22 55
Leeds	18 00	5 00	6 00	.....	.....	29 00
Levis	2 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Lake Beauport	1 03	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 03
Louiseville and Nicolet	2 00	1 00	3 00	.....	.....	6 00
New Liverpool	13 85	5 00	7 50	.....	1 00	27 35
Portneuf	18 05	2 00	1 43	.....	.....	21 48
Rivière-du-Loup (en bas)	3 00	101 71	1 22	.....	.....	108 93
St Sylvester	1 50	6 25	4 75	3 25	.....	15 75
Stoneham	.....	.....	0 76	.....	.....	0 76
Three Rivers	.....	8 00	6 10	.....	15 00	29 40
Valcartier	1 30	1 00	1 00	.....	.....	3 30
Total	112 08	171 39	63 07	11 10	28 75	389 39

GASPE DISTRICT ASSOCIATION.

Names.	General Fund.	Mission Fund.	Pension Fund.	W. & O. Fund.	Education of Children of Clergy Fund.	Total.
	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Cape Cove.						
Offertory	4 00	19 78	5 76			29 54
Percé.						
Offertory		9 52	5 31			14 83
Gaspe Basin.						
Offertory	1 50					1 50
Gaspe.						
Offertory	1 00	2 60				3 60
Malbaie.						
Collected by Miss LeGresley.						
Beck, Mr. Henry	0 25					0 25
Bower, Mr. W. F	0 50					0 50
Collas, Mr. James	0 50			0 50		1 00
Collas, Mr. Arthur				1 00		1 00
Duncan, Mr. Alex			0 50			0 50
Fauvel, Mr. John				0 50		0 50
Girard, Mr. Philip				0 25		0 25
Hotton, Mr. John	0 25					0 25
Hotton, Mrs. H. R			0 50			0 50
LeGresley, Miss		0 75				0 75
LeCocq, Mr. W	1 00					1 00
LeGros, Mr. John				1 00		1 00
LeGros, Mr. Thomas		1 00				1 00
LeMarquand, Mr Chas		1 00				1 00
LeMarquand, Bertie				0 25		0 25
Packwood, Mr. Edw			0 50			0 50
Packwood, Mr. Geo.			0 25			0 25
Vardon, Mr. Thos			0 25			0 25
Walters, Rev. G. R		1 00				1 00
Walters, Mrs				1 00		1 00
Walters, Sidney		0 25				0 25
Walters, Winnie		0 25				0 25

Gaspe District Association.—*Continued.*

Names.	General Fund.	Mission Fund.	Pension Fund.	W. & O. Fund.	Education of Children of Clergy Fund.	Total.
	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Malbail.						
(Corner of the Beach.)						
Collected by Minnie Vibert.						
Buntin, Elias				0 25		0 25
Mabe, Francis	0 25					0 25
Mabe, Laura	0 25					0 25
Mabe, Mrs. Henry		0 25				0 25
Mabe, Mrs. Daniel			0 25			0 25
Mabe, Christopher				0 25		0 25
Mabe, Edward		0 50				0 50
Vibert, George				0 25		0 25
Vibert, Mrs. G				0 25		0 25
Vibert, James		0 25				0 23
Vibert, Mrs. James		0 25				0 25
Vibert, Mrs. Peter	0 25					0 25
Vibert, Philip	0 25					0 25
Offertory Collections	2 25		3 00			5 25
Total	3 50	3 50	5 25	3 50		22 00
New Carlisle.						
Collected by Miss E. Marrison.						
Assels, W. J		0 50				0 50
Assels, F	0 25					0 25
Assels, Ernest		0 10				0 10
Bebe, Mrs. James	0 10					0 10
Caldwell, Miss Sarah	0 50					0 50
Caldwell, Miss Annie	0 25					0 25
Caldwell, Andrew S				0 50		0 50
Caldwell, Miss A				0 10		0 10
Christie, Miss	0 20					0 20
Christie, Miss Mabel		0 10				0 10
Christie, Mr. Hugh	0 50					0 50
Cook, Mrs., Sr.		0 25				0 25
Cook, C	0 10					0 10
Chatterton, Miss C		0 10				0 10
Chatterton, Miss Grace	0 10					0 10
Day, Mr. O		0 50				0 50
Flowers, Mrs. J. H.		0 25				0 25
Flowers, Mrs. W	0 25					0 25
Flowers, Mrs. Alpheus		0 25				0 25

Gaspe District Association.—*Continued.*

Names.	General Fund.	Mission Fund.	Pension Fund.	W. & O. Fund.	Education of Children of Clergy Fund.	Total.
	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Flowers, Mrs. John	0 25					0 25
Flowers, Mrs. Reuben	0 10					0 10
Flowers, Mr. W. J.	0 10					0 10
Flowers, Albert		0 10				0 10
Garrett, W., Sr.	0 10					0 10
Hall, Mrs. James		0 25				0 25
Hall, Mrs. John		0 25				0 25
Huntingdon, Mrs.		0 10				0 10
Kempffer, Mrs., Sr.	0 25					0 25
Kempffer, Mr. W.	0 25					0 25
LeBoutillier & Co.		3 00				3 00
LeBrocq, J.	1 00					1 00
Murison, Miss E.	1 00					1 00
Morisson, Miss A.	0 10					0 10
Ray, Mr. S.	0 25					0 25
Ray, Mrs. S.		1 00				1 00
Ray, James	0 50					0 50
Ray, Miss Jane		0 25				0 25
Renouf, James		0 15				0 15
Sheppard, Mrs., Sr.		1 00				1 00
Sheppard, Mr. W.				1 00		1 00
Salisbury, Mr. F. A.	2 00					2 00
Smollert, Mrs. D.		0 25				0 25
Smollert, Miss Lizzie		0 25				0 25
Scott, Mrs., Sr.	0 25					0 25
Starnes, Mrs., Sr.	0 10					0 10
Starnes, Charles		0 25				0 25
Smith, Capt. R. B.		0 50				0 50
Smith, Mrs. R. B.	0 50					0 50
Smith, Mrs. J. L.	0 50					0 50
Smith, Mrs. W. T.	0 50					0 50
Smith, Miss A.	0 50					0 50
Smith, Miss M. J.		0 50				0 50
Sawyer, Mrs. N.		0 25				0 25
Thompson, Mr. W.		0 25				0 25
Thompson, Mrs. W.		0 25				0 25
Thompson, Mrs. James	0 25					0 25
Thompson, Mr. James	0 25					0 25
Thompson, Mrs. D., Sr.	0 25					0 25
Webster, Rev. F. M.		2 00				2 00
Wadleigh, Miss J.				0 25		0 25
Wadleigh, Miss Nellie	0 25					0 25
Fauvel, Wm., for 1887.	1 00					1 00
Offertory Collections	2 10		2 82			4 92
Total $	14 60	12 65	2 82	1 85		31 92

Gaspe District Association.—*Continued.*

Names.	General Fund.	Mission Fund.	Pension Fund.	W. & O. Fund.	Education of Children of Clergy Fund.	Total.
Paspebiac.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Arthur, John				0 50		0 50
Ahier, Mrs		0 50				0 50
Bossy, John		0 40				0 40
Bossy, Philip				0 50		0 50
Ball, Miss		0 50				0 50
Bisson, Mrs		0 50		0 50		1 00
Bisson, Daniel				0 50		0 50
Bisson, William		0 50				0 50
Bisson, John				0 25		0 25
Bisson, Lizzie		0 40				0 40
Caulfield, Miss			0 50			0 50
Clement, John				1 00		1 00
Clement, Mrs				1 00		1 00
Cruise, George		0 50				0 50
Duval, Mrs		0 50				0 50
Friend		0 20				0 20
Friend		0 25				0 25
Gallie, Mrs		0 25				0 25
Hamon, Walter				0 50		0 50
LeBoutillier, P. H	1 00	1 00		1 00		3 00
LeGallais, Edmund		0 50		0 50		1 00
LeGallais, Philip		0 25				0 25
LeGallais, Mrs. F		0 25				0 25
LeBrocq, Albert				0 50		0 50
LeGrand, Philip		0 50				0 50
LeFevre, J.				0 50		0 50
LeQuesne, John				0 50		0 50
Lemesurier, Mrs		0 25				0 25
Murison, Miss M				1 00		1 00
Newman, Henry		0 25				0 25
Romeril, George				1 00		1 00
Ray, Oswald				0 50		0 50
Seal, William				0 25		0 25
Webster, Rev. F. M	2 00					2 00
Whitton, James		0 25				0 25
Young, Miss		0 25				0 25
Offertory Collections	2 60		6 18			8 78
Total $	5 60	8 00	6 68	10 50		30 78
Sandy Beach.						
Alexander, Mrs. H		0 25				0 25
Alexander, Mrs. P		0 25				0 25
Annett, G. T		0 25				0 25
Annett, Louis		0 25				0 25
Annett, John		0 25				0 25
Annett, F. W		0 25				0 25

Gaspe District Association.—*Continued.*

Names.	General Fund.	Mission Fund.	Pension Fund.	W. & O. Fund.	Education of Children of Clergy Fund.	Total.
	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Annett, Edward		0 15	0 10			0 25
Ascot, Agnes		0 15	0 10			0 25
Ascot, Henry		0 25				0 25
Ascot, G. E.		0 10				0 10
Ascot, Mrs. Chas.			0 10			0 10
Ascot, Alex.		0 15	0 10			0 25
Ascot, W. H.			0 10			0 10
Ascot, John			0 15			0 15
Ascot, Mrs. R.		0 25				0 25
Ascot, Louis		0 15	0 10			0 25
Bailey, N.		1 00				1 00
Baker, Wm.		0 25				0 25
Bartlett, C.		0 25				0 25
Beaugie, P. J.		0 15				0 15
Coffin, P.		0 25				0 25
Coffin, Luther		0 25				0 25
Coffin, Edward			0 10			0 10
Dolbel, Mrs.		0 25				0 25
Dolbel, A. H.			0 15			0 15
Gallichan, M.		0 25				0 25
Gavey, Mrs. J.		0 15				0 15
Gavey, J. R.		0 15				0 15
Gavey, Abraham			0 25			0 25
Gavey, Mrs. A.			0 25			0 25
Gavey, Elias		0 25				0 25
Goap, Roger			0 10			0 10
Harbour, Mrs. G.		0 25	0 25			0 50
Harbour, Alfred		0 15	0 10			0 25
Helleur, F.		0 15				0 15
Hyman, Mrs. J. E.		0 25				0 25
Le Huquet, John		0 15	0 10			0 25
Lemesurier, H.		0 25				0 25
Lemesurier, Philip			0 10			0 10
Lenfestey, S. C.		0 10	0 10			0 20
Lucas, Mrs.			0 10			0 10
Miller, Mrs. P.		0 25	0 25			0 50
Miller, Capt. R.		0 25	0 25			0 50
Miller, Mrs. W.		0 20				0 20
Miller, James		0 15	0 10			0 25
Miller, Wm.			0 10			0 10
Miller, Fred			0 10			0 10
Miller, George			0 10			0 10
Mullin, Alfred			0 10			0 10
Phillips, John		0 25				0 25
Phillips, Mrs. C.		0 25				0 25
Price, Henry		0 15				0 15
Price, Fredk.		0 10	0 10			0 20
Price, George		0 15	0 10			0 25
Price, Jas.			0 10			0 10

GASPE DISTRICT ASSOCIATION.—*Continued.*

NAMES.	General Fund.	Mission Fund.	Pension Fund.	W. & O. Fund.	Education of Children of Clergy Fund.	TOTAL.
	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Pshaw, Abraham	.....	.....	0 10	.....	.....	0 10
Roberts, Euphenia	.....	0 15	.....	.....	.....	0 15
Roberts, Mary M	.....	0 10	.....	.....	.....	0 10
Schilling, Mrs. H	.....	.....	0 10	.....	.....	0 10
Suddard, Wm	.....	0 25	.....	.....	.....	0 25
Vibert, F	.....	.....	0 15	.....	.....	0 15
West, John	.....	0 15	.....	.....	.....	0 15
Williamson, Wm	.....	0 20	.....	.....	.....	0 20
Offertory Collections	9 52	.....	5 71	.....	.....	15 23
Total $	9 52	9 80	9 71	.....	.....	29 03

RECAPITULATION.—GASPE DISTRICT ASSOCIATION.

	$ cts.	$ cts.	cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Cape Cove and Percé	4 00	29 30	11 67	.....	.....	41 37
Gaspé Basin	1 50	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 50
Gaspé	1 00	2 60	.....	.....	.....	3 60
Malbaie	5 75	5 50	5 25	5 50	.....	22 00
New Carlisle	14 60	12 65	2 82	1 85	.....	31 92
Paspébiac	5 60	8 00	6 68	10 50	.....	30 78
Sandy Beach	9 52	9 80	9 71	.....	.....	29 03
Total $	41 97	67 85	35 53	17 85	.....	163 20

SUPPLEMENTARY

Cash received accounts 1888, *too late to appear in accounts.*

	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
Bury	.....	12 45	.....	.....	.....	12 45
Maple Grove	1 00	.....	.....	.....	.....	1 00
Bourg Louis	.....	1 18	0 57	1 65	.....	2 80
Durham	15 03	7 46	.....	0 50	.....	22 99
Inverness	.....	1 00	.....	2 00	.....	3 00
Stoneham	6 25	.....	.....	.....	.....	6 25
Coll. by Mrs. Wm. Free	.....	2 00	.....	.....	.....	2 00
Richmond	.....	30 27	11 68	.....	.....	41 95
Total $	22 28	54 36	12 25	3 55	.....	92 44

Report of the Corresponding Committee of the Domestic and Foreign Missionary Society of the Church of England in Canada for the year ending the 31st July, 1888.

The total amounts contributed during the year are: Domestic, $1,436.73; and Foreign, $1,668.14; making a total of $3,104.87. Compared with the preceding year's statement this shows an increase of $278.82 for Foreign Missions, and an apparent decrease of $444.98 for Domestic Missions. This falling off is, however, in a great measure accounted for by the circumstance mentioned in the Report submitted to the Synod in June last, viz.: that during the previous year there had been an exceptional contribution of $334.50 for a Memorial Church at Medicine Hat; but after allowing for this, there still remains the fact that the contributions for Domestic Missions for the present year fell short of those for the previous year by the sum of $110.48. If this exceptional contribution to Medicine Hat is left out of view, the amount contributed this year to both funds is greater by $168.34 than that contributed during the previous year.

The Committee cannot but express their regret that the contributions for Domestic Missions should have fallen below those of the previous year, and desire to urge on Church people in this Diocese the great needs of the following North Western Dioceses—Rupert's Land, Qu'Appelle and Saskatchewan, and the importance of giving them liberal and timely assistance. If the present opportunity is not taken advantage of, our Church may never be able to obtain a firm position in these distant settlements now so rapidly rising into prominence.

Quebec, 28th December, 1889.

(Signed), R. W. Norman, D. D.

(Signed),
George Lampson, B. A.
Acting Sec'y Treasurer.

The two following sums, intended for this year, were received after the 31st July, and will appear in next year's accounts. Stanstead $1.21, Domestic Missions; and Cathedral, Quebec, $10.00, Parochial Missions to Jews.

DIOCESE OF

ACTING SEC'Y-TREASURER, IN ACCOUNT WITH

Dr. FOR YEAR ENDING

		$ cts.	$ cts.	$ cts.
FOREIGN MISSIONS.				
S. P. G. Society :—				
General Purposes		1,239 74		
Madagascar, from Bishop's College, Lennoxville		42 50		
Zenana Mission, from Girls' Friendly Society, Cookshire		3 00		
India, from Riviere du Loup *en bas*		1 50		
			1,286 74	
Church Missionary Society, from Trinity Church, Quebec			35 00	
Jews.—Parochial Mission		72 84		
London "		42 15		
			111 99	
DOMESTIC MISSIONS.				1,436 73
General purposes			645 76	
Algoma General Fund	$200 89			
do do do but appropriated :				
Towards deficiency in fund for paying Missionaries, from St. Matthew's, Quebec	200 00			
Bishop's stipend	250 00	*		
Towards Bishop's stipend from W's. Aux., St. Matthew's, Quebec	50 00	*		
Mission Parry Sound, from W's Aux., Sherbrooke	25 00			
At disposal of Rev. E. F. Wilson, from W's Aux., Inverness	10 00			
Shingwauk Home—Collected by St. Ann's S. S., Sherbrooke... $6 00				
Shingwauk Home—Collected by Donald Atkinson, New Liverpool	2 10			
	8 10			
		743 99		
Algoma W. & O. Fund		157 12		
Rupert's Land :—			901 11	
General purposes, from W's. Aux., St. Matthew's. Quebec		7 25		
Sioux Indians, from St. Matthew's, Quebec		81 52		
Qu'Appelle :—			88 77	
General purposes		26 00		
Medicine Hat, from Brompton and Windsor		3 50		
Memorial Chancel in Church at Medicine Hat, from Rev. G. T. Harding	$2 00			
Memorial Chancel in Church at Medicine Hat, from Rev. J. M. Thompson	1 00			
		3 00		
			32 50	
				1,668 14
Actual contributions during year				3,104 87
Interest from S. Bank, including balance of 81 cents from last year				23 50
Total from all sources				3,128 37

Examined and found correct. (Signed) ALEXANDER POPE,
1st August, 1888. Auditor.

* Being amt. $300 promised by this Diocese for year ending 31st July, 1889.

QUEBEC.

Domestic and Foreign Missionary Committee, 31st July, 1888.

Cr.

	$ cts.	$ cts.
1888.		
Expenses	.....	12 28
11th February—Forwarded to General Treasurer for Algoma	200 00	
5th March—Forwarded to Gen. Treasurer for Foreign Missions	1,114 92	
1st August—Forwarded to General Treasurer with yearly statement	1,789 95	
		3,104 87
Balance on hand	.....	11 22
		3,128 37

(Signed) George Lampson,
Acting Sec'y-Treasurer.

DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND IN CANADA.

RETURNS FROM THE DIOCESE OF QUEBEC, FROM 29TH JULY, 1887, TO 31ST JULY, 1888.

Name of Parish and Stations.	Name of Incumbent.	Foreign Missions.		Domestic Missions.		Grand Totals.	
		By Congregations	Totals by Parishes.	By Congregations	Totals by Parishes.	By Congregations	Totals by Parishes.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Actonvale		4 20		2 00			
Danbury	Rev. L. C. Wurtele, M. A.		4 20		2 00		6 20
Ascot Corner		1 72					
Westbury							
East Angus	Rev. R. W. Colston, M.A.	2 15	3 87	1 00	1 00		4 87
Barford							
Dixville							
Perryboro							
Stanhope	Rev. C. B. Washer						
Bourg Louis	Rev. H. C. Stuart, M. A.	1 40	1 40				1 40
Brompton and Windsor		3 00*a*		1 50*b*			
Windsor Mills		2 25		2 00*c*			
Hardwood Hill							
Women's Auxiliary	Rev. T. L. Ball, M. A.		5 25	4 50*d*	8 00		13 25
Bury, (Robinson P. O.) St. Paul's		5 40		1 00			
St. John		1 04					
St. Thomas							
(Lingwick) St. Peters							
Sherman's School House	Rev. H. S. Fuller	86	7 30		1 00		8 30
Cape Cove		9 50		7 00*e*			
Percé	Rev. W. G. Lyster, B. A.	5 18	14 68		7 00		21 68
Compton	Rev. G. H. Parker	11 00	11 00				11 00
Coaticooke, St. Stephen		3 25		3 00			
North End, Christ Church	Rev. Canon Foster, M. A.		3 25		3 00		6 25
Cookshire		5 00					
Girls' Friendly Society		3 00*f*					
Women's Auxiliary	Rev. A. H. Robertson		8 00	10 00*g*	10 00		18 00
Danville		7 80*h*		22 65*i*			
Troutbrook		2 65		7 65			

Coaticooke, St. Stephen							6 25
North End, Christ Church	Rev. Canon Foster, M. A.		3 25		3 00		
Cookshire		5 00					
Girls' Friendly Society		3 00 *f*					

Women's Auxiliary	Rev. A. H. Robertson		8 00	10 00 *g*	10 00		18 00
Danville		7 80 *h*		22 65 *i*			
Troutbrook		2 65 *j*		7 65 *k*			
Lorne		4 31		7 51 *l*			
Kingsey Falls	Rev. I. M. Thompson		14 76	1 00	38 81		53 57
Drummondville	Rev. F. C. Scott, M. A.	9 66 *m*	9 66	5 00	5 00		14 66
Dudswell (Marbleton P. O.) St. Paul's							
Church of Good Shepherd	Rev. T. S. Chapman, M. A.						
Durham Upper (Kirkdale P. O.)		6 28		4 48 *n*			
South		2 00		2 54 *o*			
L'Avenir	Rev. A. H. Robertson	6 45 *p*	14 73	3 41 *q*	10 43		25 16
Frampton, East (Hemison P. O.)		1 06					
Standon	Rev. F. Boyle, M. A.		1 06				1 06
Frampton, West (Springbrook P. O.)		3 80		3 00			
Cranbourne		1 50					
Women's Auxiliary	Rev. J. B. Debbage, B. D.		5 30	6 00 *r*	9 00		14 30
Gaspé Basin		5 75		1 59			
South	Rev. J. P. Richmond	4 20	9 95	58	2 17		12 12
Hatley		8 26		2 95 *s*			
Waterville		1 32		2 00			
Massawippi	Rev. A. Stevens, M. A.		9 58		4 95		14 53
Inverness (Glen Murray P. O.)		3 32 *t*		2 96 *u*			
Campbell's Corner		5 99 *v*		4 24 *w*			
Women's Auxiliary	Rev. P. Roe		9 31	10 00 *x*	17 20		26 51
Ireland, Upper		2 00		3 25 *y*			
Lower		4 16		2 21 *z*			
Adderley	Rev. R. J. Hewton, B. A.	59	6 75	1 15 *aa*	6 61		13 36

a London Mission to Jews, $1.00. *b* Qu'Appelle, Medicine Hat $1.50. *c* Qu'Appelle, Medicine Hat $2.00. *d* Algoma, General Fund $2.50. *e* Algoma, W. & O. Fund $2.00. *f* Zenana Mission $3.00. *g* Qu'Appelle $10.00. *h* Parochial Mission to Jews $3.10. *i* Algoma, W. & O. Fund $8.05. *j* Parochial Mission to Jews $0.63. *k* Algoma, W. & O. Fund $3.60. *l* Algoma, W. & O. Fund $2.65. *m*. Parochial Mission to Jews $3.15. *n* Algoma, W. & O. Fund $2.50. *o* Algoma, W. & O. Fund $1.36. *p* London Mission to Jews $2.50. *q* Algoma, W. & O. Fund $1.11. *r* Qu'Appelle $6.00. *s* Algoma, W. & O. Fund $1.25, thank-offering. *t* London Mission to Jews $1.37. *u* Algoma, W. & O. Fund $0.66. *v* London Mission to Jews $1.63. *w* Algoma, W. & O. Fund $2.00. *x* Algoma $10.00, at disposal of Rev. E. F. Wilson. *y* Algoma, W. & O. Fund $3.25. *z* Algoma, W. & O. Fund $2.21. *aa* Algoma, W. & O. Fund $1.15.

RETURNS FROM THE DIOCESE OF QUEBEC—*Continued.*

Name of Parish and Stations.	Name of Incumbent.	Foreign Missions. By Congregations	Foreign Missions. Totals by Parishes.	Domestic Missions. By Congregations	Domestic Missions. Totals by Parishes.	Grand Totals. By Congregations	Grand Totals. Totals by Parishes.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Kingsey (Sydenham Place P. O.)		1 04*hh*					
Denison's Mills		1 48		2 48*ee*			
Spooner Pond		7 00*ii*		4 23*ee*			
French Village	Rev. J. S. Sykes	1 00	10 52	2 05*ff*	8 76		19 28
Leeds		5 00		9 50*gg*			
Kinnear's Mills							
Broughton			5 00		9 50		14 50
Beattie's Settlement	Rev. J. Kemp, B. D.						
Lennoxville Bishops' College	Rev. Principal T. Adams, D. C. L.	45 00*hh*	45 00	44 99*ii*	44 99		89 99
Ditchfield	Ven. Archdeacon H. Roe, D.D.	1 30	1 30				1 30
Lennoxville		24 45		13 56			
Milby	Rev. A. C. Scarth, M. A.		24 45		13 56*jj*		38 01
Levis	Rev. M. G. Thompson, B. A.			2 00	2 00		2 00
Malbaie, Gaspé (Point St. Peter P. O.)		3 09		3 75			
Corner of the Beach	Rev. G. R. Walters		3 09		3 75*kk*		6 84
Magog		5 00*ll*		3 00*mm*			
Georgeville		2 25*nn*		2 60*oo*			
Fitchbay	Rev. J. Hepburn, M. A.	2 10	9 35		5 00		14 35
Lake Beauport	Rev. W. S. Vial	90	90				90
Melbourne, St. John's		14 50		46 10*pp*			
Richmond, St. Ann's	Rev. A. J. Balfour, M. A.	51	15 01	50 45*qq*	96 55		111 56
New Carlisle		1 20		2 25*rr*			
and Paspebiac	Rev. T. Blaylock, B. A.	4 39	5 59	2 30*ss*	4 55		10 14
New Liverpool	Rev. F. A. Smith	4 62*tt*	4 62	13 72*uu*	13 72		18 34
Newport (Randboro P. O)		3 00		1 68			
Island Brook	Rev. T. Rudd, B. A.		3 00		1 68		4 68
Nicolet		50		50			

Newport (Randboro P. O)		3 00		1 68			4 68
Island Brook	Rev. T. Rudd, B. A.		3 00		1 68		
Nicolet		50		50			
and Louiseville	Rev. E. C. Parkin	2 50*cc*	3 00	2 50*ww*	3 00		6 00
Portneuf		2 70*xx*		11 00*yy*			
Haleboro	Rev. W. C. Bernard, B. A.		2 70	1 00	12 00		14 70
Quebec, Cathedral		39 83		87 01			
Women's Auxiliary	Very Rev. Dean R. W. Norman, D. D.	14 75	54 58	125 05*zz*	212 06		266 64
Quebec, St. Matthew's		294 45.1		569 45*B*			
Women's Auxiliary	Rev. L. W. Williams, M. A.	32 50	326 95	291 50*C*	800 95		1127 90
Quebec, St. Michael's		512 46*D*		12 12			
Women's Auxiliary	Rev. Canon A. A. Von Iffland, M. A.	20 23	532 69	41 00*E*	53 12		585 81
Quebec, St. Peter's		24 24*F*		9 25			
Women's Auxiliary	Rev. M. M. Fothergill	13 21	57 45	34 50*G*	43 75		81 20
Quebec, St. Paul's		19 00		29 75*H*			
Women's Auxiliary	Rev. Canon T. Richardson	17 27	36 27	17 27	47 02		83 29
Quebec, Trinity		35 00*I*					
Women's Auxiliary	Rev. A. Bareham		35 00				35 00
Rivière du Loup *en bas*	Rev. R. Tambs, M. A.	13 33*J*	13 33	8 74	8 74		22 07
Sandy Beach		2 50		11 25*K*			
Peninsula							

bb London Mission to Jews $1.04. *cc* Algoma, W. & O. Fund $1.00. *dd* London Mission to Jews $2.00. *ee* Algoma, W. & O. Fund $1.00. *ff* Algoma, W. & O. Fund $1.50. *gg* Algoma, W. & O. Fund $1.00. *hh* Madagascar $42.50, Parochial Mission to Jews $2.50. *ii* Algoma, General Fund $44.99. *jj* Algoma, W. & O. Fund $6.00. *kk* Algoma, W. & O. Fund $2.25. *ll* Parochial Mission to Jews $3.00. *mm* Algoma, W. & O. Fund $3.00. *nn* Parochial Mission to Jews $1.00. *oo* Algoma, W. & O. Fund $2.00. *pp* Algoma, General Fund $44.95 collected by E. Journeau; and W. & O. Fund $0.75. *qq* Algoma, W. & O. Fund $15.60; and General Fund $29 45, collected by Miss Cleeve, and Shingwauk Home $6.00 by Sunday School. *rr* Algoma, W. & O. Fund $2.25. *ss* Algoma, W. & O. Fund $2.30. *tt* Parochial Mission to Jews $2.10. *uu* Algoma, Shingwauk Home $2.10, collected by Donald Atkinson. *vv* Parochial Mission to Jews $1.00. *ww* Algoma, W. & O. Fund $1.00. *xx* London Mission to Jews $7.50. *yy* Algoma, W. & O. Fund $2.00. *zz* Algoma, General Fund $95.30. *A* Jews $37.45; being Parochial Mission $18.73, and London Mission $18.72. *B* Donation towards making up deficiency in fund for paying Missionaries in Diocese of Algoma $200.00; and for Sioux Indians, Ruperts's Land, $81.52. *C* Algoma, General Fund $101.50, and towards Bishop's Stipend $50.00; W. & O. Fund $62.00, Rupert s Land $7.25; and Qu'Appelle $10.00. *D* Parochial Mission to Jews $7.71. *E* Algoma, General Fund $11.00. *F* Parochial Mission to Jews $9.22. *G* Algoma, General Fund $21.50. *H* Algoma, W. & O. Fund $20.00. *I* For Church Missionary Society $35.00 *J* Special for India $1.50; and London Mission to Jews $2.00. *K* Algoma, General Fund $11.25.

RETURNS FROM THE DIOCESE OF QUEBEC—*Continued.*

Name of Parish and Stations.	Name of Incumbent.	Foreign Missions. By Congregations	Foreign Missions. Totals by Parishes.	Domestic Missions. By Congregations	Domestic Missions. Totals by Parishes.	Grand Totals. By Congregations	Grand Totals. Totals by Parishes.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Little Gaspé	Rev. G. T. Harding	5 15	7 65		11 25		18 90
St. Sylvester		2 00					
St. Giles							
Scott's Junction							
Cumberland Mills							
St. Patrick	Rev. W. G. Faulconer		2 00				2 00
Stanstead		5 35*L*					
Beebe Plain	Rev. W. T. Forsyth	1 65	7 00				7 00
Sherbrooke		98 87*M*		106 06			
East							
Women's Auxiliary	Rev. Canon Thorneloe, M. A.		98 87	25 00*N*	131 06		229 93
Shigawake		3 17		1 00			
Port Daniel		2 19		1 50			
Anse aux Gascons			5 36	46	2 96		8 32
Stoneham							
Three Rivers	Rev. J. H. Jenkins, B. A.	4 00	4 00	7 50	7 50		11 50
Valcartier	Rev. S. Riopel, M. A., M. D.	2 00	2 00	1 50	1 50		3 00
	Rev. G. T. Harding			2 00*O*	2 00		2 00
	Rev. J. M. Thompson			1 00*P*	1 00		1 00
Grand Totals $			1436 73		1668 14		3104 87

L Parochial Mission to Jews $2.25. *M* Jews $20.77; being Parochial Mission $10.38, and London Mission $10 39. *N* Algoma, Mission at Parry Sound $25.00. *O* Memorial Chancel in Church at Medicine Hat, Qu'Appelle. *P* Memorial Chancel in Church at Medicine Hat, Qu'Appelle.

FORMS OF BEQUESTS AND DEVISES BY WILL.

I. *A Bequest of a sum of money, or of Shares of Stock, or Public Debentures, for the general purposes of the Society.*

I give and bequeath to "The Church Society of the Diocese of Quebec," incorporated by a Statute of the Province of Canada, passed in the fourteenth and fifteenth years of the Reign of Her Majesty, QUEEN VICTORIA, chapter 171, the sum..... ..... (or.....Shares of Stocks in the Bank of.....standing in my name in the Books of the said Bank, or of Debentures, describe them briefly,) upon trust to be by the said Church Society applied *to and for the uses and purposes of the said Society, as specified in the said Act of Incorporation and none other.*

II. *A Bequest of a sum of money, or of Shares of Stock or Debentures, for one or more of the specific purposes of the Society.*

(Same as foregoing, only instead of the words in Italics say) towards the augmentation of the Fund formed for the purpose of providing for the future support of the Clergy of the Diocese, called the Sustentation Fund.

Or,—Towards the support of Missionaries and Clergymen of the United Church of England and Ireland in the Diocese of Quebec.

Or,—Towards the augmentation of the Fund formed to make provision for those of the Clergy of the United Church of England and Ireland, in the Diocese of Quebec, who may be incapacitated by age or infirmity, called the Pension Fund.

Or,—Towards the augmentation of the Fund formed to make provision for the widows and orphans of the Clergy of the United Church of England and Ireland in the Diocese of Quebec, called the Widows' and Orphans' Fund.

Or,—Towards the augmentation of the Fund for endowing the Church in the Mission of.....(or at .. ..) held by the said Church Society, subject to the conditions of a Deed of Trust passed between the said Church Society and the Incumbent and Church-Wardens of the Church in the said Mission (or at.....)

L Parochial Mission to Jews $2.25. *M* Jews $20.77; being Parochial Mission $10.38, and London Mission $10.39. *N* Algoma, Mission at Parry Sound $25.00. *O* Memorial Chancel in Church at Medicine Hat, Qu'Appelle. *P* Memorial Chancel in Church at Medicine Hat, Qu'Appelle.

Or,—As the commencement of an endowment for the Church of St.....in the Mission of.....(or at .....) and to provide for the future maintenance of divine worship in conformity with the principles of the United Church of England and Ireland.

Or,—For and towards the encouragement of education, and the support of day schools and Sunday-Schools in the said Diocese of Quebec, in conformity with the principles of the United Church of England and Ireland.

Or,—For and towards a Fund for assisting persons preparing for the Ministry of the Gospel in the United Church of England and Ireland, within the said Diocese of Quebec.

Or,—For and towards a Fund for circulating, in the said Diocese of Quebec, the Holy Scriptures, the Book of Common Prayer of the United Church of England and Ireland, and Books and Tracts approved by the said Church Society for circulation within the said Diocese of Quebec.

Or,—As an aid towards the erection, endowment and maintenance of Churches according to the principles of the United Church of England and Ireland, within the Diocese of Quebec,—the erection and maintenance of parsonage houses,—the setting apart of burial grounds and churchyards, and the endowment and support of parsonages and rectories within the said Diocese.

III. *A Devise of Real Estate for the general purposes of the Society.*

I give and devise unto "the Church Society of the Diocese of Quebec," incorporated by a Statute of the Province of Canada, passed in the fourteenth and fifteenth years of the Reign of Her Majesty, QUEEN VICTORIA, chapter 171, all and singular, &c., (describe the real estate clearly) to have and to hold the said, &c., unto the said Church Society of the Diocese of Quebec, and their successors forever; upon trust to hold and apply the same, and the rents, issues and profits thereof *to and for the uses and purposes of the said Church Society, as specified in the said Act of Incorporation, and none other, and under the provisions of the aforesaid Act of Incorporation of the said Church Society.*

IV. *A Devise of Real Estate for any one or more of the specific purposes of the Society.*

Same as in No. 3—only instead of the words in Italics insert the specific purposes, as in No. 2.

V. *A Devise to the Society of a site for Church, &c.*

Same as in No. 3, down to the words "for ever"—then go on as follows :—to the uses and upon the trusts following, that is to say :—upon the trusts to hold the same forever hereafter as and for the place and site of a Church and church-yard, and burial-ground, for the sole use and benefit of members of the Church residing in the place adjacent to the said site and premises within the said Diocese of Quebec, according to the doctrine and discipline of the United Church of England and Ireland, and for no other purposes, and under the provisions of the aforesaid Act of Incorporation of the said Church Society.

MEMBERS OF THE CORPORATION.

ELECTED 6TH FEBRUARY, 1889.

Rev. E. B. Husband, Rev. W. A. Adcock, Rev. J. E. Hatch.

THE DEPOSITORY

OF THE

Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge,

AT

MISS WOOD'S,

82, St. John Street (within),

QUEBEC.

☞ A constant supply of BIBLES, TESTAMENTS, PRAYER BOOKS, HYMN BOOKS A. & M., and CHURCH SERVICES always on hand in every style of binding.

Sunday School Library Books, Miscellaneous Publications and Tracts sold at very reasonable rates; liberal discount to the Clergy. Some excellent blank maps in store.

☞ Any of the books in the Catalogues of the S. P. C. K. will be sent for if the orders be left at the Depository, or forwarded to the Secretary of the Society.

ge,

NTS,
and
yle of

Pub-
beral
store.

P. C.
y, or

NOTICE.

The ANNUAL SERMONS in aid of the various Funds of the Church Society are appointed to be preached,—

FOR GENERAL PURPOSES, on *Quinquagesima Sunday.*

FOR THE MISSION FUND, on the *Sunday nearest to Michaelmas.*

FOR THE PENSION FUND, on *Thanksgiving Day.*

☞ Subscribers of One dollar, or upwards, at one time, are entitled to receive a copy of the Annual Report.

s Funds of
,—

Sunday.

rest to Mi-

Day.

e time, are
port.